)C
EPIGA

On singular Hilbert schemes of points: Local structures and tautological sheaves

Xiaowen Hu

Abstract. We show an intrinsic version of Thomason's fixed-point theorem. Then we determine the local structure of the Hilbert scheme of at most 7 points in $\mathbb{A}^3$. In particular, we show that in these cases, the points with the same extra dimension have the same singularity type. Using these results, we compute the equivariant Hilbert functions at the singularities and verify a conjecture of Zhou on the Euler characteristics of tautological sheaves on Hilbert schemes of points on $\mathbb{P}^3$ for at most 6 points.

Xiaowen Hu
School of Sciences, Great Bay University, Dongguan, P. R. China
e-mail: huxw06@gmail.com

arXiv:2101.05236v6 [math.AG] 27 Aug 2025

Contents

1. Introduction

The study of the cohomology of various tautological sheaves on Hilbert schemes of points starts from [Göt90]. There are many important works, and we just mention a few of them: [GS93, EGL01, Sca09, WZ14, Kru18]. These works all concern Hilbert schemes of points on smooth surfaces, except for [WZ14], where $\text{Hilb}^3(\mathbb{P}^3)$ is discussed. The involved Hilbert schemes are all smooth.

The Hilbert schemes of points on higher-dimensional varieties are in general singular. There is a conjecture on the tautological sheaves proposed by Jian Zhou (see [WZ14])[1], as we recall in the following. Let $\Bbbk$ be an algebraically closed field of characteristic zero and X be a smooth projective scheme over $\Bbbk$. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be the universal subscheme over $\text{Hilb}^n(X)$:

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \mathcal{Z} & \xrightarrow{\ f\ } & X \\ \downarrow{\scriptstyle \pi} & & \\ \text{Hilb}^n(X). & & \end{array}$$

Let $\mathcal{E}$ be a locally free sheaf on X. The *tautological sheaf* associated with $\mathcal{E}$ is

$$\mathcal{E}^{[n]} := \pi_* f^* \mathcal{E}.$$

Then $\mathcal{E}^{[n]}$ is a locally free sheaf on $\text{Hilb}^n(X)$. For every length n closed subscheme Z of X, let $[Z]$ denote the point of $\text{Hilb}^n(X)$ representing Z; then

$$\mathcal{E}^{[n]}|_{[Z]} \cong H^0(Z, \mathcal{E}).$$

---

[1]This conjecture in [WZ14] was proposed by Zhou in a talk on Hilbert schemes at a conference held at the Chinese Academy of Sciences, and Wang joined the work later.

Moreover, let $\Lambda_u(\mathcal{E})$ be the polynomial of a formal variable u with K-theory elements as coefficients:

$$\Lambda_u(\mathcal{E}) := \sum_{i=0}^{\mathrm{rank}\,\mathcal{E}} u^i \wedge^i \mathcal{E}.$$

For two locally free sheaves $\mathcal{F}$ and $\mathcal{G}$ on a projective scheme Y over $\Bbbk$, define

$$\chi(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G}) = \sum_{i=0}^{\infty} (-1)^i \dim_{\Bbbk} \mathrm{Ext}^i_{\mathcal{O}_Y}(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G}).$$

We will also use the above notation for vector bundles associated with locally free sheaves. Now we are ready to recall [WZ14, Conjecture 1] in a slightly generalized form.

Conjecture 1.1. *Suppose* $\dim X \geq 2$. *Then for line bundles* K, L *on* X,

$$(1.1) \qquad 1 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi\left(\Lambda_{-v} K^{[n]}, \Lambda_{-u} L^{[n]}\right) Q^n = \exp\left(\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi(\Lambda_{-v^n} K, \Lambda_{-u^n} L) \frac{Q^n}{n}\right).$$

In particular, taking coefficients of lower-degree terms of u and v, we deduce from (1.1)

$$1 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi\left(\mathcal{O}_{X^{[n]}}\right) Q^n = (1-Q)^{-\chi(\mathcal{O}_X)}$$

and

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi\left(L^{[n]}\right) Q^n = (1-Q)^{-\chi(\mathcal{O}_X)} \chi(L) Q.$$

Remark 1.2. In [WZ14] the corresponding conjecture is stated with the assumption $K = L$, and it is shown to be true in *op. cit.* when $\dim X = 2$. Their proof also works for any line bundles K and L. They also studied an equivariant version of this conjecture, for $X = \mathbb{C}^3$ and $n = 3$ (*i.e.*, the equality induced by the coefficients of Q^3). For $v = 0$ and still $\dim X = 2$, Conjecture 1.1 is a consequence of [Sca09, Theorem 2.4.5]. The complete dimension 2 case, together with some sheaf version enhancement, is proven by Krug in [Kru18]. The conjecture fails for curves, as observed in [Kru18, Section 6.1]. See also [Wan16] and [OS23] for related problems on curves.

Remark 1.3. If K and L are allowed to be vector bundles of arbitrary ranks, in [WZ14, Section 2.3] it is conjectured that Formula (1.1) remains true if $K = L$. In dimension 2, Krug showed in [Kru18, Section 6.3] that this does not hold and gave a formula in a special case. We showed in [Hu24] the existence of a universal formula in every dimension, but an explicit formula like the right-hand side of (1.1) is still missing even in dimension 2.

As main motivation of this paper, we study the validity of Conjecture 1.1 for smooth toric 3-folds X, where the involved Hilbert schemes are singular.

Our main tool is Thomason's Lefschetz fixed-point theorem for singular schemes with torus actions (see also [Tho86, Theorem 6.4] and [Tho92, théorème 3.5]). In fact, we prove a Lefschetz fixed-point theorem for such schemes with reduced isolated fixed points, without assuming a global equivariant embedding. Roughly speaking, for such schemes (and, more generally, algebraic spaces) X and a locally free T-sheaf on X, we have the following.

Proposition 1.4 (=Corollary 2.7 and Equation (2.8)).

$$(1.2) \qquad \sum (-1)^i H^i(X, \mathcal{F}) = \sum_{x \in X^T} (\mathcal{F}_x / \mathfrak{m}_x \mathcal{F}_x) \cdot H\left(\widehat{\mathcal{O}}_{X,x}; \mathbf{t}\right),$$

where $H(\widehat{\mathcal{O}}_{X,x}; \mathbf{t})$ *is the equivariant Hilbert function of the completed local ring of* X *at the fixed points* x.

This revised formula makes Thomason's theorem more computable. In Section 3.4, we outline how (1.2) can in principle be used to compute the Euler characteristics of tautological sheaves on $\mathrm{Hilb}^{\Phi}(\mathbb{P}^r)$ for any Hilbert polynomial Φ. Conjecture 1.1 is reduced to a conjecture on equivariant Hilbert functions

$$\sum_{\lambda \in \mathscr{P}_r} \left(Q^{|\lambda|} H(A_\lambda; \theta_1, \ldots, \theta_r) \prod_{\mathbf{i}=(i_1,\ldots,i_r)\in\lambda} \left(1 - u\theta_1^{i_1}\cdots\theta_r^{i_r}\right)\left(1 - v\theta_1^{-i_1}\cdots\theta_r^{-i_r}\right) \right)$$

$$(1.3) \qquad = \exp\left(\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{(1-u^n)(1-v^n)Q^n}{n\left(1-\theta_1^n\right)\cdots(1-\theta_r^n)} \right),$$

where $r \geq 2$ and $\mathscr{P}_r$ is the set of r-dimensional partitions and $H(A_\lambda; \theta_1, \ldots, \theta_r)$ is the equivariant Hilbert function of the completed local ring of $\mathrm{Hilb}^{|\lambda|}(\mathbb{A}^r)$ at the monomial ideal I_λ associated with the partition λ; for the notation, see Sections 3.3 and 4.1. The equivariant Hilbert functions seem far from being effectively computable in general, while a natural expansion of the right-hand side of (1.3) into terms parametrized by higher-dimensional (at least 3) partitions does not seem to exist in combinatorics for the time being. The work of Wang–Zhou [WZ14] essentially solved the case $r = 2$.

Therefore, to apply this formula, we need to study the local structure of Hilbert schemes of points on $\mathbb{A}^r$. In this paper, we only study $\mathbb{A}^3$. The tool is Haiman's equations; see [Hai98] (see also [Hui06]). We make some algebraic manipulations on Haiman's equations so that we can compute the equivariant Hilbert functions.

Conjecture 4.23, mentioned in Theorem 1.7, predicts the equivariant local structure at points defined by non-Borel monomial ideals of colength 7 and extra dimension 6. The equivariant local structures at the points defined by Borel ideals of colength at most 6, and the non-equivariant local structures at the points for all monomial ideals of colength at most 7, are solved in this paper. In this process, we find some interesting phenomena.

Proposition 1.5 (= Proposition 4.30). *Let z be a point on $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$. For $n \leq 7$, if the embedded dimension at z is $3n + 6$, then there exist an open neighborhood U of z and an open immersion $U \hookrightarrow \widehat{G}(2,6) \times \mathbb{A}^{3n-9}$.*

When $n = 4$, this is a classical result of S. Katz [Kat94]. For points with embedded dimension $3n + 8$, we also find such *similarity* phenomena (see Section 4.3.4 and Appendix C.2). For an extensive discussion, we refer the reader to Section 4.5. In summary, although the local structures of Hilbert schemes of points are in general very bad (see [Jel20]), there seem to be unexpected patterns.

As a result, we can show that the Hilbert schemes of at most 7 points on smooth 3-folds have certain good local properties.

Theorem 1.6. *Let X be the smooth quasi-projective 3-fold. Then $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(X)$ is normal, Gorenstein for $n \leq 7$, and has only rational singularities for $n \leq 6$.*

We expect that $\mathrm{Hilb}^7(X)$ also has only rational singularities; see the end of Section 6 for some discussions. In Section 5.4, we consider Conjecture 1.1 from the viewpoint of the McKay correspondence. This provides us motivation to consider the rationality of the above-mentioned singularities.

Our results on the local structures enable us to compute the equivariant Hilbert functions. Consequently, we verify Conjecture 1.1 for $n \leq 6$ and equivariant line bundles K and L on toric 3-folds. In [Hu24], using degenerations of Hilbert schemes, we extend this result to all smooth proper 3-folds.

Theorem 1.7. *Conjecture 1.1 modulo Q^7 holds for smooth proper toric 3-folds X and equivariant line bundles K, L on X. Assume that Conjecture 4.23 is true; then Conjecture 1.1 modulo Q^8 holds for smooth proper toric 3-folds X and equivariant line bundles K, L on X.*

The difficulty that prevents us from extending Theorem 1.7 to the 7-point case, *i.e.*, the validity of Conjecture 1.1 modulo Q^8, is that our determination of the local structure of $\mathrm{Hilb}^7(\mathbb{A}^3)$ at the torus-fixed

points corresponding to non-Borel ideals is *indirect*, and presently we are not able to find an explicit *equivariant* isomorphism. This difficulty appears already for $\mathrm{Hilb}^6(\mathbb{A}^3)$, where we find an explicit equivariant isomorphism in Appendix B by brute force.

The structure of this paper is as follows:

(1) In Section 2, we prove a Thomason-type localization theorem without assuming a global equivariant embedding into a regular scheme. This enables us to apply this theorem to smooth proper toric varieties. Moreover, we recall the notion of equivariant Hilbert functions and the properties of these functions that we will use.

(2) Section 3 explains the framework needed to apply the localization theorem to compute the equivariant Euler characteristic of tautological sheaves on Hilbert schemes. We introduce some notions and notation for later use.

(3) Section 4 is the most technical part of this paper. We recall Haiman's defining equations of Hilbert schemes of points and the notions of Borel and non-Borel ideals. Then we give an explicit superpotential function for 3-dimensional pyramids; we consider the pyramid partitions as a window to get a glimpse of the structure of Hilbert schemes of points in higher dimensions. In Section 4.3.2, we explain an algorithm and an elementary trick of manipulations of Haiman's equations at the unique singular fixed point of $\mathrm{Hilb}^5(\mathbb{A}^3)$. Then we use it to simplify the Haiman ideal for singular points corresponding to Borel ideals. In Section 4.4, we explain the difficulty in getting the equivariant local structure at the singular points corresponding to non-Borel monomial ideals. We conclude this section with a series of observations and conjectures on the local structure of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$. Recently, Jelisiejew, Ramkumar, and Sammartano made remarkable progress on these conjectures in [JRS24].

(4) In Section 5, we compute the equivariant Hilbert functions of the local rings at the fixed singular points and prove Theorem 1.7. We explain Conjecture 1.1 as a McKay correspondence, and using Riemann–Roch for stacks, we give evidence for it.

(5) In Section 6, we study the local properties of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(X)$ for $n \leq 7$ using the results and tricks in Section 4.

(6) The appendices contain some tedious details. Extremely complicated is Appendix B, where we obtain the equivariant local structure at the unique non-Borel point of $\mathrm{Hilb}^6(\mathbb{A}^3)$ by the trick of Section 4.3.2. In principle, one can solve Conjecture 4.23 in a similar way. But we hope that there is a more conceptual approach.

Notation and conventions 1.8.

(1) The results in Sections 2 and 3 hold over an arbitrary field $\Bbbk$. Starting from Section 4.1, we assume $\mathrm{char}(\Bbbk) = 0$.

(2) Most of the notation is defined in Sections 2.2, 3.3, and 4.1.

(3) $\widehat{G}(2,6)$ stands for the cone of the Grassmannian $G(2,6)$ in $\mathbb{P}^{14}$ by the Plücker embedding.

Accompanying files

The Macaulay2 codes implementing Algorithm 4.21, the computation for Proposition 5.3, and the computation in the proof of Proposition 5.8, together with some other pertinent accompanying files, can be found at `https://github.com/huxw06/Hilbert-scheme-of-points`.

Acknowledgments

interesting comment. I am indebted to the authors of Macaulay2 [M2] and its packages for providing such a wonderful tool. I thank the referees for their helpful suggestions, especially those about Lemma 4.3 and Remark 5.16. I thank also Mark Wibrow, for I used his codes[2] to draw the 3-dimensional partition graphs in latex.

2. Thomason's localization theorem and equivariant Hilbert functions

The purpose of this section is twofold. Firstly, we will recall Thomason's localization theorem, and in the case that the fixed locus consists of reduced isolated points, we express the formula in terms of equivariant Hilbert functions. Secondly, in this restricted case, we remove the assumption of the existence of a global equivariant embedding into a regular algebraic space.

Throughout this section, all schemes and algebraic spaces are over a base field $\Bbbk$. Let G be a group scheme over $\Bbbk$, and let X be a separated $\Bbbk$-algebraic space with an action of G, that is, a $\Bbbk$-morphism $\tau\colon G\times_{\Bbbk} X \to X$ which satisfies the usual requirements of group actions when τ is regarded as a functor on the category of $\Bbbk$-schemes. The fixed-point subfunctor X^G of X is defined as $X^G(Y) = X(Y)^G$ for any $\Bbbk$-scheme Y. By [Mil17, Proof of Theorem 7.1], the functor X^G is represented by a closed subspace of X, still denoted by X^G.

Thomason's theorem is stated for diagonalizable group schemes G (over a general base scheme S). For our purpose, we consider only split tori T over $\Bbbk$, *i.e.*, $T \cong (\mathbb{G}_m^r)_{\Bbbk}$ for some $r \ge 1$. Then $T \cong \operatorname{Spec}(\Bbbk[M])$, where M is the group of characters of T and $\Bbbk[M]$ is the group algebra associated with M. We can identify M with the standard lattice $\mathbb{Z}^r$ in $\mathbb{R}^r$. The representation ring $R(T)$ of T is $\mathbb{Z}[M]$.

2.1. Localization theorem

For a regular T-space Z over $\Bbbk$ and a coherent T-sheaf $\mathcal{F}$ on Z, there always exist a locally free T-sheaf $\mathcal{P}$ and a T-equivariant surjection $\mathcal{P} \to \mathcal{F}$ (see [Tho87, Lemma 5.6]). So there is a T-equivariant locally free resolution $\mathcal{P}_\cdot \to \mathcal{F}$, and we can define

$$\operatorname{Tor}_i^{\mathcal{O}_Z}(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G}) = \text{the } i^{\text{th}} \text{ homology of } \mathcal{P}_\cdot \otimes_{\mathcal{O}_Z} \mathcal{G} \in K_0(T, Z),$$

which is independent of the choice of $\mathcal{P}_\cdot$. By [Tho92, Proposition 3.1], Z^T is a regular subspace. On each connected component Z' of Z^T, the conormal sheaf $\mathcal{N}$ is locally free of constant rank, and

$$\Lambda_{-1}\mathcal{N} = \sum (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^{\mathcal{O}_Z}(\mathcal{O}_{Z^T}, \mathcal{O}_{Z^T})$$

is invertible in $K_0(T, Z')_{(0)}$, the localization of $K_0(T, Z')$ as a module over $R(T)$ at the zero ideal of $R(T)$. Now we are ready to state Thomason's localization theorem (see [Tho86, Theorem 6.4] and [Tho92, théorème 3.5]) in our setting.

Theorem 2.1 (Thomason). *Let $\Bbbk$ be a field and T a split torus over $\Bbbk$. Let X be a proper algebraic space over $\Bbbk$ with a T-action, Z a regular and proper algebraic space over $\Bbbk$ with a T-action, and $j\colon X \to Z$ a T-equivariant closed immersion. Let $\mathcal{F}$ be a coherent T-sheaf over X. Let $\mathcal{N}$ be the conormal sheaf of Z^T in Z. Then in the localized representation ring $R(T)_{(0)}$, we have the equality*

$$(2.1) \qquad \sum (-1)^i H^i(X, \mathcal{F}) = \sum (-1)^k H^k\left(X^T, \frac{\sum(-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^{\mathcal{O}_Z}(j_* F, \mathcal{O}_{Z^T})}{\Lambda_{-1}\mathcal{N}}\right).$$

We are going to prove a theorem of a similar form, assuming that all the connected components of X^T are reduced isolated $\Bbbk$-points and $\mathcal{F}$ is locally free, while not assuming a global embedding of X into a regular T-space. The assumption of the local freeness of $\mathcal{F}$ is not essential.

---

[2]https://tex.stackexchange.com/questions/145137/tikz-plane-partitions-with-labeled-faces

Suppose one of the connected components of X^T is a reduced isolated point $x \in X(\Bbbk)$. Thanks to [AHD19, Theorem 19.1], there exists a T-equivariant étale morphism $\psi \colon (\mathrm{Spec}(A), w) \to (X, x)$ such that w is a $\Bbbk$-point of $\mathrm{Spec}(A)$ and w is fixed by T. Since $\mathrm{Spec}(A)^T = \mathrm{Spec}(A) \otimes_X X^T$, w is a connected component of $\mathrm{Spec}(A)^T$; in particular, this means that this connected component is reduced. Let $\mathfrak{m}_w$ be the maximal ideal of A corresponding to w. Then $\mathfrak{m}_w$ is a representation of the algebraic group T, and $\mathfrak{m}_w \to \mathfrak{m}_w/\mathfrak{m}_w^2$ is T-equivariant. Let $d = \dim_\Bbbk \mathfrak{m}_w/\mathfrak{m}_w^2$, *i.e.*, the embedding dimension of A at w. Recall that any representation of T is decomposable (see [Mill7, Theorem 12.12]). So there exist $f_1, \ldots, f_d \in \mathfrak{m}_w$ which are T-semi-variant and such that $\bar{f}_1, \ldots, \bar{f}_d$ generate $\mathfrak{m}_w/\mathfrak{m}_w^2$. Suppose T acts on f_i by weight w_i for $1 \le i \le r$. Let $B = \Bbbk[Y_1, \ldots, Y_d]$, and equip B with a T-action by assigning the action on Y_i by weight w_i. Then the homomorphism

$$\varphi \colon B \longrightarrow A, \quad Y_i \longmapsto f_i, \quad 1 \le i \le d$$

is T-equivariant. Denote by $\phi \colon \mathrm{Spec}(A) \to \mathrm{Spec}(B)$ the morphism associated with φ. Let $\widehat{A}_w = \varprojlim_i A/\mathfrak{m}_w^i$ and $\widehat{B} = \Bbbk[[Y_1, \ldots, Y_d]]$. The induced homomorphism

$$\widehat{\varphi} \colon \widehat{B} \longrightarrow \widehat{A}_w$$

is surjective. Let $\widehat{I} = \ker(\widehat{\varphi})$.

Lemma 2.2. *The kernel $\widehat{I}$ is generated by T-semi-invariant polynomials; i.e, $\widehat{I} = (g_1, \ldots, g_r)$, where the g_i are polynomials of $Y_1, \ldots, Y_d$, and T acts on g_i by a certain weight v_i, for $1 \le i \le r$. Moreover, $\deg g_i \ge 2$ for $1 \le i \le r$.*

Note that there is in general not an action of the algebraic group T on $\widehat{I}$, so we cannot use the decomposability theorem for representations of T.

Proof. By the Weierstrass preparation theorem (see [Bou65, Section VIII.3, n° 8, Proposition 6]), $\widehat{I}$ is generated by polynomials, say $h_1, \ldots, h_m$. Each h_i lies in a finite-dimensional sub-representation of $\Bbbk[Y_1, \ldots, Y_d]$. So we have $h_i = \sum_{a \in \mathcal{A}} h_{i,a}$ with the $h_{i,a} \in \Bbbk[Y_1, \ldots, Y_d]$ such that $T(\bar{k})$ acts on $h_{i,a}$ in $\overline{\Bbbk}[Y_1, \ldots, Y_d]$ by a weight v_a and the v_a are pairwise distinct for $a \in \mathcal{A}$ with $\mathcal{A}$ a finite set of indices. It suffices to show $h_{i,a} \in \widehat{I}$ for each $a \in \mathcal{A}$. If $\Bbbk$ is an infinite field, this is obvious via the Vandermonde determinant. If $\Bbbk$ is finite, let $\widehat{J} = \widehat{I} + \sum_{a \in A}(h_{i,a})$. Then $\Bbbk[[Y_1, \ldots, Y_d]]/\widehat{I} \to \Bbbk[[Y_1, \ldots, Y_d]]/\widehat{J}$ is an isomorphism after base change to $\overline{\Bbbk}$ so is itself an isomorphism. Hence $\widehat{J} = \widehat{I}$ and thus $h_{i,a} \in \widehat{I}$ for $a \in \mathcal{A}$. $\qquad\square$

Lemma 2.3. *For $1 \le i \le d$, the weight w_i of the T-action on Y_i is not zero.*

Proof. Without loss of generality, suppose that T acts on Y_1 trivially. There is a surjection

$$\Bbbk[[Y_1, \ldots, Y_d]]/\widehat{I} \longrightarrow \Bbbk[[Y_1, \ldots, Y_d]]/\left(\widehat{I} + (Y_2, \ldots, Y_d)\right) \cong \Bbbk[[Y_1]]/\left(\left(\widehat{I} + (Y_2, \ldots, Y_d)\right) \cap \Bbbk[[Y_1]]\right)$$

and thus a closed embedding

$$\mathrm{Spec}\left(\Bbbk[[Y_1]]/\left(\left(\widehat{I} + (Y_2, \ldots, Y_d)\right) \cap \Bbbk[[Y_1]]\right)\right) \lhook\joinrel\longrightarrow \mathrm{Spec}\left(\widehat{A}_w\right),$$

where the left-hand side is equal to $\mathrm{Spec}(\Bbbk[[Y_1]]/(Y_1^k))$ for some $k \ge 1$ and is T-fixed. Since $\widehat{I} = (g_1, \ldots, g_r)$, we have

$$\left(\widehat{I} + (Y_2, \ldots, Y_d)\right) \cap \Bbbk[[Y_1]] = (g_1(Y_1, 0, \ldots, 0), \ldots, g_r(Y_1, 0, \ldots, 0)).$$

But no g_i has a constant or linear term, so $(g_1(Y_1, 0, \ldots, 0), \ldots, g_r(Y_1, 0, \ldots, 0)) \subset (Y_1^2)$, so $\mathrm{Spec}(A)^T$ is not reduced at w. This gives a contradiction because X^T is reduced at x. $\qquad\square$

Let I be the ideal $(g_1, \ldots, g_r)$ of B. Then $\widehat{B/I}$, the completion of B/I at the ideal $(Y_1, \ldots, Y_d)$, is isomorphic to $\widehat{B/I} \cong \widehat{A}_w$. So $\overline{\varphi} = \varphi/I \colon B/I \to A$ is étale at w.

Definition 2.4. We call the 5-tuple (ψ, ϕ, A, B, I) an *equivariant chart at x*.

In the above, we see that an equivariant chart exists for every reduced isolated component of X^T which is a $\Bbbk$-point. Note that even when X is a scheme, an equivariant chart may not exist in the Zariski topology, *i.e.*, if one demands that ψ be an open immersion. By abuse of notation, we also denote the point of $\operatorname{Spec}(B)$ corresponding to the maximal ideal $(Y_1, \ldots, Y_d)$ by x. So we can speak of the conormal bundle $\mathcal{N}_x$ of x (*i.e.*, the cotangent space of $\operatorname{Spec}(B)$ at x) in $\operatorname{Spec}(B)$. By Lemma 2.3, $\operatorname{Spec}(B)^T$ is reduced at x, and the weights of $\mathcal{N}_x$ are nonzero.

The following lemma says that a locally free T-sheaf $\mathcal{F}$ on an equivariant chart is determined by its fiber at the fixed point.

Lemma 2.5. *Let $W = \operatorname{Spec}(A)$ be an affine $\Bbbk$-scheme with a T-action. Let $\mathfrak{m}$ be a T-invariant maximal ideal of A, and suppose that $\Bbbk \to A/\mathfrak{m}$ is an isomorphism. Let $\mathcal{F}$ be a locally free T-sheaf of finite rank on W. Let $V = \mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}\mathcal{F}$, the fiber of $\mathcal{F}$ at the closed point. Then there exists a T-invariant open subset U of X containing x such that there is an isomorphism of T-sheaves on U*

$$\mathcal{F}|_U \cong V \otimes_\Bbbk \mathcal{O}_U.$$

Proof. Let $s = \operatorname{rank} \mathcal{F}$. Let $f_1, \ldots, f_s$ be a basis of $\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}\mathcal{F}$ such that f_i is a T-eigenvector with weight w_i for $1 \le i \le s$. Consider the surjection

$$\pi \colon \Gamma(X, \mathcal{F}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}\mathcal{F}.$$

For any affine $\Bbbk$-scheme $\operatorname{Spec}(R)$, there is an action of $T(R)$ on

$$\Gamma(X \times_\Bbbk \operatorname{Spec}(R), \mathcal{F} \otimes_\Bbbk R) = \Gamma(X, \mathcal{F}) \otimes_\Bbbk R$$

and

$$\mathcal{F} \otimes_\Bbbk R/(\mathfrak{m}\mathcal{F} \otimes_\Bbbk R) = (\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}\mathcal{F}) \otimes_\Bbbk R$$

which is functorial in R and such that π is equivariant. So π is a surjection of representations of the algebraic group T. Any representation of T is completely decomposable (see [Mill7, Theorem 12.12]). So there exist $\tilde{f}_1, \ldots, \tilde{f}_s \in \Gamma(X, \mathcal{F})$ such that $\pi(\tilde{f}_i) = f_i$ and $\tilde{f}_i$ is a T-eigen section with weight w_i. Then the morphism of $\mathcal{O}_X$-modules

$$\psi \colon V \otimes_\Bbbk \mathcal{O}_X \longrightarrow \mathcal{F}$$

induced by $f_i \mapsto \tilde{f}_i$ is an isomorphism in an open neighborhood of x. Moreover, by checking the actions of $T(A)$, one sees that ψ is T-equivariant. So the open subset where ψ is an isomorphism is T-invariant. $\square$

Recall the concentration theorem [Tho92, Theorem 2.1]: The pushforward induced by the closed immersion $\iota \colon X^T \hookrightarrow X$,

$$(2.2) \qquad\qquad\qquad \iota_* \colon G(T, X^T)_{(0)} \longrightarrow G(T, X)_{(0)},$$

is an isomorphism.

Theorem 2.6. *Let $\Bbbk$ be a field and T a split torus over $\Bbbk$. Let X be a proper algebraic space over $\Bbbk$ with a T-action. Let $\mathcal{F}$ be a locally free T-sheaf over X. Suppose that all the connected components of X^T are reduced isolated $\Bbbk$-points, denoted by $x_1, \ldots, x_n$. For each fixed point x_k, let $(\psi_k, \phi_k, A_k, B_k, I_k)$ be an equivariant chart at x_k, let N_k the cotangent space of x_k in $\operatorname{Spec}(B_k)$, and let d_k be the embedding dimension of X at x_k. Let $\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}_k\mathcal{F}$ be the fiber of $\mathcal{F}$ at x_k. Then*

$$(2.3) \qquad\qquad (\iota_*)^{-1}(\mathcal{F}) = \sum_{k=1}^n \left(\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}_k\mathcal{F} \cdot \frac{\sum_{i=0}^{d_k} (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^{B_k}(B_k/I_k, \kappa(x_k))}{\Lambda_{-1} N_k} \right),$$

where the term in the sum corresponding to x_k is regarded as a sheaf supported at $x_k \in X^T$.

Proof. By the concentration theorem, it suffices to show

$$(2.4) \qquad \mathcal{F} = \iota_* \sum_{k=1}^{n} \left(\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}_{x_k} \mathcal{F} \cdot \frac{\sum_{i=0}^{d_k} (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^{B_k}(B_k/I_k, \kappa(x_k))}{\Lambda_{-1} N_k} \right).$$

Let $U_k = \operatorname{Spec}(A_k) \backslash (\operatorname{Spec}(A_k)^T - \{w_k\})$. Then U_k is an open subscheme of $\operatorname{Spec}(A_k)$, and $U_k^T = w_k$. We still denote the composition $U_k \hookrightarrow A_k \xrightarrow{\psi_k} X$ by X. Then we have the following cartesian diagram:

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
X^T & =\!=\!=\!= & X^T \\
\,\,{\scriptstyle \iota'} \big\uparrow & & \big\uparrow {\scriptstyle \iota} \\
\bigsqcup_{k=1}^{n} U_k & \xrightarrow{\ \sqcup \psi_k\ } & X.
\end{array}
$$

Set $\psi = \sqcup \psi_k$; thus ψ is an étale morphism. We have the following commutative diagram of localized K-theory:

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
 & G(T, X^T)_{(0)} & \\
{\scriptstyle \iota'_*} \swarrow & & \searrow {\scriptstyle \iota_*} \\
\oplus_{k=1}^{n} G(T, U_k)_{(0)} & \xleftarrow{\quad \psi^* \quad} & G(T, X)_{(0)}.
\end{array}
$$

By the concentration theorem, both ι_* and ι'_* are isomorphisms, so ψ^* is an isomorphism. So it suffices to show (2.4) after replacing X by $\bigsqcup_{k=1}^{n} U_k$. Then it suffices to prove the theorem for $X = U_k$. Denote the composite $U_k \hookrightarrow \operatorname{Spec}(A_k) \to \operatorname{Spec}(B_k)$ by $\overline{\phi}_k$. Denote the closed immersion $\operatorname{Spec}(B_k/I_k) \hookrightarrow \operatorname{Spec}(B_k)$ by j_k. By Lemma 2.3, $\operatorname{Spec}(B_k)^T = \operatorname{Spec}(B_k/I_k) = x_k$. So we have a cartesian diagram

$$
\begin{array}{ccccc}
w_k & =\!=\!=\!= & x_k & =\!=\!=\!= & x_k \\
{\scriptstyle \iota'_k} \big\uparrow & & {\scriptstyle \iota''_k} \big\uparrow & & {\scriptstyle \iota'''_k} \big\uparrow \\
U_k & \xrightarrow{\ \overline{\phi}_k\ } & \operatorname{Spec}(B_k/I_k) & \xhookrightarrow{\ j_k\ } & \operatorname{Spec}(B_k).
\end{array}
$$

By Lemma 2.5,

$$\mathcal{F}|_{U_k} \cong \overline{\phi}_k^* \left(\left(\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}_{x_k} \mathcal{F} \right) \otimes_{\Bbbk} \mathcal{O}_{B_k/I_k} \right).$$

Applying the concentration to U_k and to $\operatorname{Spec}(B_k/I_k)$, we obtain that the localized map

$$\overline{\phi}_k^*: G(T, \operatorname{Spec}(B_k/I_k))_{(0)} \longrightarrow G(T, U_k)_{(0)}$$

is an isomorphism. So we are reduced to showing (2.4) for $X = \operatorname{Spec}(B_k/I_k)$ and $\mathcal{F} = (\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}_{x_k} \mathcal{F}) \otimes_{\Bbbk} \mathcal{O}_{B_k/I_k}$.

Finally, we have the commutative diagram

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
 & G(T, x_k)_{(0)} & \\
{\scriptstyle \iota''_{k*}} \swarrow & & \searrow {\scriptstyle \iota'''_{k*}} \\
G(T, \operatorname{Spec}(B_k/I_k))_{(0)} & \xrightarrow{\quad j_{k*} \quad} & G(T, \operatorname{Spec}(B_k))_{(0)}.
\end{array}
$$

By the concentration theorem, ι''_{k*} and ι'''_{k*} are isomorphisms, so j_{k*} is an isomorphism. So it suffices to show

$$\left(\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}_{x_k} \mathcal{F} \right) \otimes_{\Bbbk} j_{k*} \mathcal{O}_{B_k/I_k} = \iota'''_* \left(\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}_{x_k} \mathcal{F} \cdot \frac{\sum_{i=0}^{d_k} (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^{B_k}(B_k/I_k, \kappa(x_k))}{\Lambda_{-1} N_k} \right)$$

in $G(T, \operatorname{Spec}(B_k))_{(0)}$, or equivalently

$$(\iota'''_*)^{-1} \left(j_{k*} \mathcal{O}_{B_k/I_k} \right) = \frac{\sum_{i=0}^{d_k} (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^{B_k}(B_k/I_k, \kappa(x_k))}{\Lambda_{-1} N_k}.$$

But this is the localization theorem for regular schemes; see [Tho92, Lemma 3.3]. So we have completed the proof.   □

Corollary 2.7. *With the assumption and notation of Theorem 2.6, we have*

$$\sum_{i=0}^{\infty}(-1)^i H^i(X,\mathcal{F}) = \sum_{k=1}^{n}\left(\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}_k\mathcal{F} \cdot \frac{\sum_{i=0}^{d_k}(-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^{B_k}(B_k/I_k, \kappa(x_k))}{\Lambda_{-1}N_k}\right) \tag{2.5}$$

and

$$\sum_{i=0}^{\infty}(-1)^i H^i(X,\mathcal{F}) = \sum_{k=1}^{n}\left(\mathcal{F}/\mathfrak{m}_k\mathcal{F} \cdot \frac{\sum_{i=0}^{d_k}(-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^{\widehat{B_k}}\left(\left(\widehat{A_k}\right)_{w_k}, \kappa(x_k)\right)}{\Lambda_{-1}N_k}\right) \tag{2.6}$$

in $R(T)_{(0)}$.

Proof. Pushing both sides of (2.3) to $\operatorname{Spec}(\Bbbk)$, we obtain the equality in $R(T)_{(0)}$.

For (2.6), recall that $\left(\widehat{A_k}\right)_{w_k} \cong \widehat{B_k/I_k}$. Taking an equivariant resolution of B_k/I_k and base change to $\widehat{B_k}$, we obtain

$$\operatorname{Tor}_i^{\widehat{B_k}}\left(\left(\widehat{A_k}\right)_{w_k}, \kappa(x_k)\right) = \operatorname{Tor}_i^{B_k}(B_k/I_k, \kappa(x_k)).$$

Then (2.6) follows from (2.5).   □

Remark 2.8. The advantage of Formula (2.6) is that the right-hand side depends only on the completed local ring $\widehat{\mathcal{O}}_{X,x}$ at the fixed points $x \in X^T$. When X represents a moduli functor, we do not need to find a global embedding of X but only need to solve the corresponding formal deformation problem at the fixed points.

Remark 2.9. Although in Theorem 2.6 and Corollary 2.7, we do not assume the existence of an embedding of a (Zariski) local chart at a fixed point into a regular algebraic space Z over $\Bbbk$, in practice to show that the isolated (which is comparatively easy to verify set-theoretically) fixed points of X are reduced, it turns out to be convenient to find such a local embedding satisfying that the fixed points of Z are isolated since the fixed locus of a regular T-space is regular; see [Tho92, Proposition 3.1]. See Section 3 for examples.

Remark 2.10. In practice, the étale morphism ψ in the data of an equivariant chart (ψ, ϕ, A, B, I) can usually be taken as an open immersion. This is the case if there is an equivariant embedding of X into a geometrically normal $\Bbbk$-scheme Z since by Sumihiro's theorem [Sum75, Corollary 3.11], such Z can be covered by T-invariant affine open subsets. Moreover, when X is a normal projective scheme over $\Bbbk$ with a T-action, an equivariant immersion of X into a projective space always exists (see [MFK94, Corollary 1.6 and Proposition 1.7]).

Let us introduce some notation for our forthcoming computations. Let $\mathbf{t} = (t_1, \ldots, t_r)$ be the generic point of $T \cong \mathbb{G}_m^r$; one can also regard it as a formal symbol. For a character $w = (a_1, \ldots, a_r) \in M$, the trace of $\mathbf{t}$ is $\mathbf{t}^w = t_1^{a_1} \cdots t_r^{a_r}$. We use this formal product $\mathbf{t}^w$ to represent a 1-dimensional representation in the representation ring $R(T)$. Thus direct sums (resp. tensor products) of representations correspond to sums (resp. products) of polynomials of $t_1, \ldots, t_r$.

Example 2.11. Let $Y \subset \mathbb{P}^n$ be the union of the $n+1$ coordinate lines with the reduced subscheme structure. For $l \in \mathbb{Z}$, equip $\mathcal{O}(l)$ with the $T = \mathbb{G}_m^{n+1}$-linearization induced by the T-action on the module $\Bbbk[X_0, \ldots, X_n](l)$. From (2.6) we have

$$\chi(Y, \mathcal{O}(l)) = \sum_{i=0}^{n}\left(t_i^l \cdot \frac{1 - \prod_{j \neq i}\frac{t_j}{t_i}}{\prod_{j \neq i}\left(1 - \frac{t_j}{t_i}\right)}\right).$$

One can easily check this result by a dévissage on the components of X.

The results in this section can be generalized to diagonalized groups. In this example, suppose that $\Bbbk$ contains $\mathbb{Q}(\zeta_{n+1})$. Let $G = (\mu_{n+1})_{\Bbbk}$ be the constant group scheme $\mathbb{Z}/(n+1)\mathbb{Z}$ that acts on $\mathbb{P}^n$ by cyclically permuting the coordinates $X_0, \ldots, X_{n+1}$. This induces an action on Y. But with this action, Y has no fixed points. Write $\mathbb{X}(G) = \mathbb{Z}[\lambda]/(\lambda^{n+1} - 1)$. Then by the localization theorem, $\chi(Y, \mathcal{O}(l))$ vanishes in $\mathbb{X}(G)_\rho$, where ρ is the prime ideal generated by $\lambda^n + \lambda^{n-1} + \cdots + 1$. One can check this by observing that $\chi(Y, \mathcal{O}(l))$ is a direct sum of copies of regular representations of $\mathbb{Z}/(n+1)\mathbb{Z}$.

2.2. Equivariant Hilbert functions

Definition 2.12. Let $S = \Bbbk[x_1, \ldots, x_d]$ or $\Bbbk[[x_1, \ldots, x_d]]$. Suppose T acts on x_i by weight w_i, for $1 \leq i \leq d$, and extend the T-action to the ring $\Bbbk[x_1, \ldots, x_d]$, and to $\Bbbk[[x_1, \ldots, x_d]]$ continuously. Suppose $w_i \neq 0$ for $1 \leq i \leq d$. For an T-invariant ideal I of S and the associated quotient $R = S/I$, we define the equivariant Hilbert function of R to be

$$(2.7) \qquad H(R; \mathbf{t}) = \frac{\sum_{i=0}^d (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^S(R, k)}{\prod_{j=1}^d (1 - \mathbf{t}^{w_j})}.$$

Then we rewrite (2.6) as

$$(2.8) \qquad \sum (-1)^i H^i(X, \mathcal{F}) = \sum_{x \in X^T} (\mathcal{F}_x / \mathfrak{m}_x \mathcal{F}_x) \cdot H(\widehat{\mathcal{O}}_{X,x}; \mathbf{t}).$$

By the Weierstrass preparation theorem and Lemma 2.2, for $S = \Bbbk[[x_1, \ldots, x_d]]$ and a T-invariant ideal I, there exists a T-invariant I_0 of $S_0 = \Bbbk[x_1, \ldots, x_d]$ such that $S/I = S_0/I_0 \otimes_{S_0} S$. Let $R_0 = S_0/I_0$. By the flatness of $S_0 \to S$, we have $\operatorname{Tor}_i^S(R, \Bbbk) = \operatorname{Tor}_i^{S_0}(R_0, \Bbbk)$. So we only need to study the case $S = \Bbbk[x_1, \ldots, x_d]$.

A T-equivariant S-module is equivalent to an M-graded S-module (recall that M is the character group of T). Regarding R as an M-graded S-module, the numerator of (2.7) is no other than the K-*polynomial* of R (see [MS05, Definition 8.32]). So when the weights $w_1, \ldots, w_d$ are all positive, or more generally lie in a convex sector of $\mathbb{R}^r \supset \mathbb{Z}^r = M$, our equivariant Hilbert function $H(R; \mathbf{t})$ coincides with the *multigraded Hilbert function* of R (see [MS05, Theorem 8.20]). This justifies the name.

In the following, we give a brief survey on the computation of $H(S/I; \mathbf{t})$. By definition, one may compute $\operatorname{Tor}_i^S(S/I, \Bbbk)$ by finding a T-equivariant resolution, or equivalently a multigraded resolution of S/I. But this is rather inefficient because one needs to compute a Gröbner basis many times. Another way is using the Koszul resolution of $\Bbbk$ as an S-module. This time it is difficult to compute the homology. A much more efficient algorithm is given in [BS92].

In the first step, we apply the following theorem (see [MS05, Theorem 8.36]), which generalizes a famous theorem of Macaulay to general, not necessarily positive, multigraded modules.

Proposition 2.13. *We have $H(S/I; \mathbf{t}) = H(S/\operatorname{in}_<(I); \mathbf{t})$.*

This reduces the computation of $H(S/I; \mathbf{t})$ to the case of monomial ideals. Then one can compute $H(S/\operatorname{in}_<(I); \mathbf{t})$ by using a resolution of the monomial ideal $\operatorname{in}_<(I)$, *e.g.*, the Taylor complex. Alternatively, we will use the following lemma.

Lemma 2.14. *Let $J_m = (f_1, \ldots, f_{m-1}, f_m)$, where the f_i are eigen-polynomials under the T-action. Denote the weight of f_i by $\mathbf{w}(f_i)$. Let $J_{m-1} = (f_1, \ldots, f_{m-1})$. Then*

$$(2.9) \qquad \sum_{i=0}^d (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i(S/J_m, \Bbbk) = \sum_{i=0}^d (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i(S/J_{m-1}, \Bbbk) - \mathbf{t}^{\mathbf{w}(f_m)} \sum_{i=0}^d (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i(S/(J_{m-1} : (f_m)), \Bbbk).$$

Proof. We have exact sequences

$$0 \longrightarrow S/(J_{m-1} \cap (f_m)) \longrightarrow S/J_{m-1} \oplus S/(f_m) \longrightarrow R/J_m \longrightarrow 0$$

and

$$0 \longrightarrow S/(J_{m-1} \cap (f_m) \colon (f_m)) \xrightarrow{\times f_m} S/(J_{m-1} \cap (f_m)) \longrightarrow S/(f_m) \longrightarrow 0.$$

By the definition of quotient ideals, $(J_{m-1} \cap (f_m) \colon (f_m)) = (J_{m-1} \colon (f_m))$. Now (2.9) follows from the additivity of $\sum_{i=0}^{d} (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i(\cdot, \Bbbk)$. $\qquad\square$

When $f_1, \ldots, f_m$ are monomials, both J_{m-1} and $(J_{m-1} \colon (f_m))$ are monomial ideals generated by at most $m-1$ monomials. So we can compute $H(S/J_m; \mathbf{t})$ recursively.

Finally, we recall a theorem of Stanley [Sta78, Theorem 4.4]. Let R be the ring in Definition 2.12.

Theorem 2.15 (Stanley). *Let R be a ring as in Definition 2.12, and assume that R is Cohen–Macaulay of Krull dimension d and the weights w_i lie in a strictly convex cone. Then R is Gorenstein if and only if there is a multi-index $\alpha \in \mathbb{Z}^r$ such that*

$$(2.10) \qquad H\left(R; t_1^{-1}, \ldots, t_r^{-1}\right) = (-1)^d \mathbf{t}^\alpha H(R; t_1, \ldots, t_r).$$

Stanley's theorem is stated for graded algebras with positive degrees in $\mathbb{Z}$. When the weights w_i lie in a strictly convex cone, we can find a subtorus of T such that the induced gradings on the variables are strictly positive.

3. Equivariant embeddings in Grassmannians and fixed points

3.1. Equivariant embeddings

Let V be the $(r+1)$-dimensional vector space over $\Bbbk$ spanned by $X_0, \ldots, X_r$. Let $\mathbb{P}^r = \operatorname{Proj}(\Bbbk[X_0, \ldots, X_r])$. For a graded ideal I of $\Bbbk[X_0, \ldots, X_r]$, we denote by $\tilde{I}$ the sheaf of ideals associated with I. We say that I is m-regular, and also that $\tilde{I}$ is m-regular, if $H^i(\mathbb{P}^r, \tilde{I}(m-i)) = 0$ for $i > 0$. For a polynomial $\Phi(z) \in \mathbb{Q}[z]$ which takes integer values for $z \in \mathbb{Z}$, set

$$\sigma(\Phi) = \inf\{m \colon \mathcal{I}_Z \text{ is } m\text{-regular for every closed subscheme } Z \subset \mathbb{P}^r \text{ with Hilbert polynomial } \Phi\}.$$

For a $\Bbbk$-vector space W, denote by $\operatorname{Grass}(n, W)$ the moduli scheme of dimension n quotients of W. Then for any $d \geq \sigma(\Phi)$, there is a closed embedding

$$\alpha \colon \operatorname{Hilb}^\Phi(\mathbb{P}^r) \hookrightarrow \operatorname{Grass}\left(\Phi(d), \operatorname{Sym}^d(V)\right),$$

$$\alpha(Z) = \left[H^0(\mathbb{P}^r, \mathcal{O}(d)) \twoheadrightarrow H^0(\mathbb{P}^r, \mathcal{O}_Z(d))\right].$$

Let $\mathbb{G}_{m,\Bbbk}^{r+1}$ act on $X_0, \ldots, X_r$ by $(t_0, \ldots, t_r) \cdot X_i = t_i X_i$. Let $T \cong \mathbb{G}_{m,\Bbbk}^r$ be the subtorus of $\mathbb{G}_{m,\Bbbk}^{r+1}$ defined by $t_0 \cdots t_r = 1$. There are induced actions of T on $\mathbb{P}^r$, and thus on $\operatorname{Hilb}^\Phi(\mathbb{P}^r)$ and $\operatorname{Grass}(\Phi(d), \operatorname{Sym}^d(V))$, rendering α T-equivariant.

Lemma 3.1. *The fixed loci of the induced T-action on $\operatorname{Grass}(n, \operatorname{Sym}^d(V))$ consist of reduced isolated $\Bbbk$-points. Let S_d be the set of monomials in $X_0, \ldots, X_r$ of degree d. Then the fixed points of $\operatorname{Grass}(n, \operatorname{Sym}^d(V))$ correspond bijectively to the subsets of S_d of cardinality $\binom{d+r}{r} - n$.*

Proof. Since $\operatorname{Grass}(n, \operatorname{Sym}^d(V))$ is smooth, the fixed loci are regular (see [Ive72, Proposition 1.3] and [Tho92, Proposition 3.1]). So it suffices to show that the fixed points are isolated $\Bbbk$-points. The monomials in $X_0, \ldots, X_r$ of degree d form a basis of $\operatorname{Sym}^d(V)$. The weights of the T-action on these monomials are pairwise distinct. Let W be a T-invariant subspace of $\operatorname{Sym}^d(V)$. By the complete decomposability of the representations of T, the space W is spanned by a subset of S_d. So the fixed points are isolated $\Bbbk$-points. The second statement also follows. $\qquad\square$

Corollary 3.2. *The fixed loci of the induced T-action on $\operatorname{Hilb}^\Phi(\mathbb{P}^r)$ consist of reduced isolated $\Bbbk$-points.*

Proof. This follows from Lemma 3.1 by using the embedding $\mathrm{Hilb}^{\Phi}(\mathbb{P}^r)^T \hookrightarrow \mathrm{Grass}(\Phi(d), \mathrm{Sym}^d(V))^T$, where $d \geq \sigma(\Phi)$. $\qquad\square$

Now let Y be a smooth proper toric variety of dimension r. Then Y contains $T = \mathbb{G}_{m,\mathbb{k}}^r$ as a dense open subset, and T acts on Y in a natural way. This induces a T-action on $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(Y)$, the Hilbert scheme parametrizing length n closed subschemes on Y.

Proposition 3.3.

   (i) *If Y is projective, there exists a T-equivariant closed immersion of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(Y)$ into a smooth and projective $\mathbb{k}$-scheme.*

   (ii) *The fixed loci of the T-action on $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(Y)$ consist of reduced isolated $\mathbb{k}$-points.*

Proof. (i) By [MFK94, Corollary 1.6], there exists a T-equivariant immersion of Y into a projective space $\mathbb{P}^N$ with a T-action. This T-action induces a T-equivariant closed immersion of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{P}^N)$ into a certain Grassmannian. Precomposing this immersion with the T-equivariant $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(Y) \hookrightarrow \mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{P}^N)$, we are done. But note that with this T-action, the fixed loci on $\mathbb{P}^N$ may not be isolated.

(ii) Let Z be a T-fixed length n closed subscheme of Y. Then $Z = \sqcup_{i=1}^k Z_i$, where Z_i is a T-fixed length n_i subscheme supported at a T-fixed point y_i of Y, satisfying $\sum_{i=1}^k n_i = n$. The T-fixed points of Y form a finite set of $\mathbb{k}$-points, and each fixed point y has a T-invariant open neighborhood U_y such that there is a T-equivariant open immersion $U_y \to \mathbb{A}_{\mathbb{k}}^r$. There is a T-equivariant open immersion $\mathrm{Hilb}^{n_i}(U_{y_i}) \hookrightarrow \mathrm{Hilb}^{n_i}(\mathbb{P}^r)$. Then Corollary 3.2 implies that the fixed loci of $\mathrm{Hilb}^{n_i}(U_{y_i})$ consist of reduced $\mathbb{k}$-points. Then each Z_i is a reduced $\mathbb{k}$-point of $\mathrm{Hilb}^{n_i}(U_{y_i})$. So Z is a $\mathbb{k}$-point. Moreover, since $[Z] \in \mathrm{Hilb}^n(Y)$ shares a common étale neighborhood with $[Z_1] \times \cdots \times [Z_k] \in \prod_i^k \mathrm{Hilb}^{n_i}(U_{y_i})$, there is an equivariant isomorphism

$$\widehat{\mathcal{O}}_{\mathrm{Hilb}^n(Y),[Z]} \cong \widehat{\bigotimes}_{i=1}^k \widehat{\mathcal{O}}_{\mathrm{Hilb}^{n_i}(U_{y_i}),[Z_i]};$$

hence $[Z]$ is a reduced isolated fixed point. $\qquad\square$

Remark 3.4. The embedding of $\mathrm{Hilb}^{\Phi}(\mathbb{P}^r)$ in Grassmannians can be explicitly defined as a determinantal scheme of a homomorphism of two vector bundles on the Grassmannians. We refer the reader to [Got78, IK99, Bay82] and [HS04, Section 4] for an account of various embeddings with explicit equations. In practice, these global embeddings are too complicated for computing the equivariant Hilbert functions, unless one can find a uniform projective resolution of the local rings at the fixed points x of $\mathrm{Hilb}^{\Phi}(\mathbb{P}^r)$, or at least a uniform way to describe the generators of the initial ideal of I_x. In Section 4, we will take another approach for constant Hilbert polynomials $\Phi(z) \equiv n$.

3.2. Saturated monomial ideals

Recall that a *saturated ideal* of $\mathbb{k}[X_0, \ldots, X_r]$ is a homogeneous ideal I satisfying that $s \in I$ if for each $0 \leq i \leq r$, there exists an $m \geq 0$ such that $X_i^m s \in I$. There is a one-one correspondence between the closed subschemes of $\mathbb{P}^r$ and the saturated ideals of $k[X_0, \ldots, X_r]$.

The T-fixed points of $\mathrm{Hilb}(\mathbb{P}^r)$ correspond one-one to saturated ideals of $k[X_0, \ldots, X_r]$ generated by a finite set of monomials in $X_0, \ldots, X_r$.

Definition 3.5. Let I be a monomial ideal of $\mathbb{k}[X_1, \ldots, X_r]$. The minimal monomial generators $(X^{\alpha})_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}$ of I are unique, where $\alpha \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^r$ and $\mathcal{A}$ is a finite set of indices. The *affine monomial datum of dimension r* associated with I is the set $\mathcal{A}_I = \mathcal{A}$, regarded as a subset of lattice points in $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^r$.

Definition 3.6. A *projective monomial datum of dimension r* is an $(r+1)$-tuple $(\mathcal{A}_0, \ldots, \mathcal{A}_r)$, where $\mathcal{A}_i$ is an affine monomial datum of dimension r.

Let $I \subset \Bbbk[X_0, \ldots, X_r]$ be a saturated monomial ideal. For $0 \le i \le r$, the localized ideal I_{X_i} of $\Bbbk[\frac{X_0}{X_i}, \ldots, \frac{X_{i-1}}{X_i}, \frac{X_{i+1}}{X_i}, \ldots, \frac{X_r}{X_i}]$ is a monomial ideal. Let $\mathcal{A}_i$ be the affine monomial datum associated with I_{X_i}. Then we call

$$\mathcal{P}_I = (\mathcal{A}_0, \ldots, \mathcal{A}_r)$$

the *projective monomial datum* associated with I.

Lemma 3.7. *The assignment $I \mapsto \mathcal{P}_I$ is a bijection from the set of the saturated monomial ideals of $\Bbbk[X_0, \ldots, X_r]$ to the set of projective monomial data of dimension r.*

Proof. Let $\mathcal{P}_I = (\mathcal{A}_0, \ldots, \mathcal{A}_r)$ be a projective monomial datum. For each $\mathcal{A}_i$, choose m_i sufficiently large such that

$$g_\alpha := X_i^{m_i} \cdot \left(\frac{X_0}{X_i}\right)^{a_0} \cdots \left(\frac{X_{i-1}}{X_i}\right)^{a_{i-1}} \cdot \left(\frac{X_{i+1}}{X_i}\right)^{a_{i+1}} \cdots \left(\frac{X_r}{X_i}\right)^{a_r} \in \Bbbk[X_0, \ldots, X_r]$$

for all $\alpha = (a_0, \ldots, a_{i-1}, a_{i+1}, \ldots, a_r) \in \mathcal{A}_i$. Let $J_\mathcal{P}$ be the ideal of $\Bbbk[X_0, \ldots, X_r]$ generated by the g_α, where α runs over $\mathcal{A}_0, \ldots, \mathcal{A}_r$. Let $I_\mathcal{P}$ be the saturation of $J_\mathcal{P}$. Then the saturated monomial ideal $I_\mathcal{P}$ is independent of the choice of $\{m_i\}_{0 \le i \le r}$, and the assignment $\mathcal{P} \mapsto I_\mathcal{P}$ is an inverse to $I \mapsto \mathcal{P}_I$. $\qquad\square$

3.3. Monomial ideals of finite colength

For $\alpha = (a_1, \ldots, a_r)$ and $\beta = (b_1, \ldots, b_r)$ in $\mathbb{Z}^r$, we say $\alpha \le \beta$ if $a_i \le b_i$ for $1 \le i \le r$. In this paper, an *r-dimensional partition* of n is a set $\lambda \subset \mathbb{Z}_{\ge 0}^r$ with $|\lambda| = n$ satisfying that if $\beta \in \lambda$ and $\alpha \le \beta$, then $\alpha \in \lambda$. Thus, a 2-dimensional partition is a partition in the usual sense, and a 3-dimensional partition is usually called a plane partition.

If I is a monomial ideal of $\Bbbk[X_1, \ldots, X_r]$ with finite colength n, there is a unique r-dimensional partition λ of n such that $\mathcal{A}_I$ is the set of minimal lattices of the complement $\mathbb{Z}_{\ge 0}^r \setminus \lambda$. We denote this λ by λ_I. The set of monomials $\{X^\beta\}_{\beta \in \lambda_I}$ is a $\Bbbk$-basis of $\Bbbk[X_1, \ldots, X_r]/I$. The map $\lambda \mapsto \lambda_I$ is a bijection between the monomial ideals of $\Bbbk[X_1, \ldots, X_r]$ with finite colength n and the r-dimensional partitions of n. We denote the inverse map by $\lambda \mapsto I_\lambda$.

We can present r-dimensional partitions graphically. To each lattice point $\mathbf{i} = (i_1, \ldots, i_r) \in \mathbb{Z}^r$, we assign a *box*

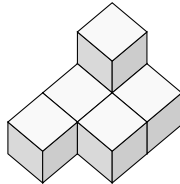$$B_\mathbf{i} = \{(x_1, \ldots, x_r) \in \mathbb{R}^r \mid i_k \le x_k \le i_k + 1 \text{ for } 1 \le k \le r\}.$$

Then $B_\lambda := \bigcup_{\mathbf{i} \in \lambda} B_\mathbf{i}$ is a graphical presentation of λ. For example, for the monomial ideal

$$I = \left(X_1^3, X_1^2 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^2, X_2 X_3, X_3^2\right),$$

the 3-dimensional partition

$$(3.1) \qquad \lambda_I = \{(0,0,0), (1,0,0), (2,0,0), (0,1,0), (1,1,0), (0,0,1)\}$$

is presented as

We also need a compact way to present r-dimensional partitions for $r \ge 2$. If λ is a 2-dimensional partition of n, let

$$\lambda_i = \{a \in \mathbb{Z} \mid (a, i) \in \lambda\}.$$

Then $(\lambda_0, \lambda_1, \ldots)$ is a partition of n in the usual sense. We will present a 2-dimensional partition in this way. Note that $\lambda_0 \ge \lambda_1 \ge \cdots$.

If λ is a 3-dimensional partition of n, let

$$\lambda_i = \{(a,b) \in \mathbb{Z}^2 \mid (a,b,i) \in \lambda_I\}.$$

Then λ_i is a 2-dimensional partition. Then we present λ by an ascending chain of usual partitions

$$\cdots \subset \lambda_1 \subset \lambda_0.$$

For example, the 3-dimensional partition (3.1) is presented compactly as

$$(1) \subset (3,2).$$

3.4. Tautological sheaves

Let X be a projective scheme over $\Bbbk$ with a given polarization. Let $\Phi \in \mathbb{Q}[z]$ be a polynomial that takes integer values for $z \in \mathbb{Z}$. Let $\mathrm{Hilb}^\Phi(X)$ be the Hilbert scheme that parametrizes closed subschemes of X with Hilbert polynomial Φ. Consider the diagram

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
\mathcal{Z} & \xrightarrow{\;f\;} & X \\
{\scriptstyle \pi}\downarrow & & \\
\mathrm{Hilb}^\Phi(X), & &
\end{array}
$$

where $\mathcal{Z}$ is the universal subscheme of $X \times \mathrm{Hilb}^\Phi(X)$. Let $\mathscr{F}$ be a locally free sheaf on X. Since π is proper and flat, $\mathrm{R}\pi_* f^* \mathscr{F}$ has a finite Tor-amplitude. Let $\mathscr{P}^\bullet$ be a complex consisting of finitely many locally free sheaves on $\mathrm{Hilb}^\Phi(X)$ that is a representative of $\mathrm{R}\pi_* f^* \mathscr{F}$, and define

$$\mathscr{F}^{[\Phi]} := \sum_i (-1)^i \left[\mathscr{P}^i\right] \in K^0\left(\mathrm{Hilb}^\Phi(X)\right).$$

By abuse of terminology, we call $\mathscr{F}^{[\Phi]}$ the *tautological sheaf associated with* $\mathscr{F}$ (when Φ is understood). It depends only on the class of $\mathscr{F}$ in $K^0(X)$. We are interested in the Euler characteristics defined as K-theoretical pushforwards

$$\chi\left(\mathscr{F}^{[\Phi]}\right) = \pi_{\circ *}\left(\mathscr{F}^{[\Phi]}\right)$$

and more generally

$$(3.2) \qquad \chi\left(\wedge^p \mathscr{F}^{[\Phi]}, \wedge^q \mathscr{G}^{[\Phi]}\right) = \pi_{\circ *}\left(\left(\wedge^p \mathscr{F}^{[\Phi]}\right)^\vee \otimes \wedge^q \mathscr{G}^{[\Phi]}\right)$$

into $K^0(\mathrm{Spec}\,\Bbbk) \cong \mathbb{Z}$, where $\pi_\circ$ denotes the structure morphism to $\mathrm{Spec}(\Bbbk)$.

Now suppose that (X, Φ) is in one of the following two situations:

(1) $X = \mathbb{P}^n$ and Φ is arbitrary, or
(2) X is a smooth proper toric variety and $\Phi = n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$.

Let T be the open dense torus contained in X. By Corollary 3.2 and Proposition 3.3, respectively, the fixed points of the T action on $\mathrm{Hilb}^\Phi(X)$ are reduced isolated $\Bbbk$-points. We denote the fixed points by $w_1, \ldots, w_k$. Let Z_i be the closed subscheme of X represented by w_i.

Proposition 3.8. *Let A_i be the completed local ring of $\mathrm{Hilb}^\Phi(X)$ at w_i for $1 \leq i \leq k$. Let $\mathscr{F}$ and $\mathscr{G}$ be locally free T-sheaves. Then we have an equality in $R(T)$*

$$(3.3) \qquad \chi\left(\wedge^p \mathscr{F}^{[\Phi]}, \wedge^q \mathscr{G}^{[\Phi]}\right) = \sum_{i=1}^k \chi\left(\wedge^p \mathscr{F}|_{Z_i}, \wedge^q \mathscr{G}|_{Z_i}\right) H(A_i; \mathbf{t}).$$

Proof. Using an ample invertible T-sheaf on X, we can take the above $\mathscr{P}^\bullet$ to be a complex of locally free T-sheaves, and similarly for such a complex $\mathscr{Q}^\bullet$ for $\mathscr{G}$. Then applying (2.8) to $\mathscr{P}^\bullet$ and $\mathscr{Q}^\bullet$, and using the base change theorem, we obtain Formula (3.3). □

Moreover, each Z_i is a T-scheme with reduced isolated fixed points, as it is a subscheme of X which has this property. One can thus compute $\chi(\wedge^p \mathscr{F}|_{Z_i}, \wedge^q \mathscr{G}|_{Z_i})$ by using (2.8) again.

Summarizing, in principle one can compute (3.2) by using (2.8) "$k+1$" times. In the rest of this paper, we are concerned with situation (2). Then the factor $\chi(\wedge^p \mathscr{F}|_{Z_i}, \wedge^q \mathscr{G}|_{Z_i})$ is easily computed directly. Our main task is to compute the equivariant Hilbert series.

4. Local equations of Hilbert schemes

In this section, we will study the local rings of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ at the closed subschemes defined by monomial ideals of colength n. We first introduce some notions and terminology. From now on in this paper, we assume the base field $\Bbbk$ has $\mathrm{char}(\Bbbk) = 0$ unless otherwise stated.

For an ideal I of $\Bbbk[X_1, \ldots, X_r]$ of colength n, we denote the subscheme $\mathrm{Spec}(\Bbbk[X_1, \ldots, X_r]/I)$ by Z_I.

The main component of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r)$ is the component whose general point parametrizes n distinct points. In general, $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r)$ may be highly singular, *e.g.*, nonreduced or reducible (see [Iar72, Jel20]). But we recall the following theorem.

Theorem 4.1. *The points on* $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r)$ *corresponding to monomial ideals lie on the main component.*

This is [MS05, Lemma 18.10] in characteristic zero, and [CEVV09, Proposition 4.15] in positive characteristic. It follows that $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r)$ is smooth at a monomial ideal Z_I if and only if the dimension of the tangent space of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r)$ at Z_I is equal to rn.

Definition 4.2. For an ideal I of $\Bbbk[X_1, \ldots, X_r]$ of colength n, we define the *extra dimension at I* to be

$$\mathrm{extra.dim}_{Z_I} \mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r) := \dim_{\Bbbk} T_{Z_I} \mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r) - rn.$$

At this moment, the reader can just think of the extra dimension as the simplest way to measure the singularity. We will see later that the local structure of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r)$ seems related to the extra dimension in unexpected ways.

Up to now, we only made use of the torus action on $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{P}^r)$ or $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r)$. But a larger group, $\mathrm{GL}(r)$, also acts on them, which will also turn out to be useful. A notion related to this action is that of the *Borel fixed ideals*; see [MS05, Section 2.1]. An ideal I of $\Bbbk[X_1, \ldots, X_r]$ is called *Borel fixed* if it is fixed by the Borel subgroup $\mathbb{B}(r)$ (*i.e.*, the subgroup of nonsingular upper-triangular matrices) in $\mathrm{GL}(r)$. Our later use of Borel fixed ideals is based on the following consequence of the Borel fixed-point theorem.

Lemma 4.3. *Let $I_1, \ldots, I_q$ be the set of Borel fixed ideals of colength n of $\Bbbk[X_1, \ldots, X_r]$. For each $1 \leq p \leq q$, let U_p be an open neighborhood of Z_{I_p} in $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^n_{\Bbbk})$. Then for every ideal J of colength n of $\Bbbk[X_1, \ldots, X_r]$, there exists a $g \in \mathbb{B}(r)(\Bbbk)$ such that $g \cdot Z_J$ lies in U_p for some $1 \leq p \leq q$.*

Proof. Let $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk})_0$ be the fiber of the Hilbert–Chow morphism $\rho \colon \mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk}) \to (\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk})^{(n)}$ over 0^n. It parametrizes the length n subschemes of $\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk}$ supported at 0. Note that $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk})_0$ is also a fiber of the Hilbert–Chow morphism $\rho \colon \mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{P}^r_{\Bbbk}) \to (\mathbb{P}^r_{\Bbbk})^{(n)}$, so it is projective.

We first consider the case where Z_J is supported at 0, *i.e.*, Z_J lies in $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk})_0$. The group $\mathrm{GL}(r)$ fixes 0, so it acts on $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk})_0$. The action morphism $\alpha \colon \mathbb{B}(r) \times \mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk})_0 \to \mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk})_0$ is smooth and thus is an open map. Let $U = \bigcup_{p=1}^{q} \alpha(\mathbb{B}(r) \times U_q)$, and let V be the complement $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk})_0 \setminus U$. Then V is projective. By the Borel fixed-point theorem, see [God95, Théorème 2], if V is nonempty, then V has a $\Bbbk$-point fixed by the solvable group $\mathbb{B}(r)$, and we have a contradiction. So V is empty and U contains $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk})_0$. Moreover, since ρ is proper, $U \supset \rho^{-1}(W)$ for some open neighborhood W of $0^n \in (\mathbb{A}^r_{\Bbbk})^{(n)}$.

Now let J be an arbitrary ideal of colength n. The support of Z_J consists of finitely many closed points, say $z_1,\ldots,z_m$. There exists an open neighborhood W' of 0 in $\mathbb{A}^r$ such that $(W')^n$ maps into W under the quotient map $(\mathbb{A}_{\Bbbk}^r)^n \to (\mathbb{A}_{\Bbbk}^r)^{(n)}$. For each i with $1 \le i \le m$, there exists a nonempty open subset T_i of the diagonal group $\mathbb{G}_m^r \subset \mathbb{B}(r)$ such that $T_i \cdot z_i \subset W'$. Then $T_0 := \bigcap_{i=1}^m T_i$ is nonempty and open, and $T_0 \cdot z_i \subset W'$ for $1 \le i \le m$. Since ρ is $\mathrm{GL}(r)$-equivariant, it follows that $T_0 \cdot Z_J$ lies in $\rho^{-1}(W) \subset U$, and the proof is complete. $\qquad\square$

The Borel subgroup depends on the choice of the order of the variables $X_1,\ldots,X_r$; just now the default choice was $X_1 \prec \cdots \prec X_r$. Now we introduce an order-independent notion.

Definition 4.4. We say that an ideal I of $\Bbbk[X_1,\ldots,X_r]$ is a *Borel ideal* if one of the following two equivalent conditions holds:

  (i) There exists a total order on $X_1,\ldots,X_r$ such that I is fixed by the corresponding Borel group.
  (ii) The ideal I is monomial, and there exists a total order $i_1 \prec \cdots \prec i_r$, where $\{i_1,\ldots,i_r\} = \{1,\ldots,r\}$, such that if $j \in \{1,\ldots,r\}$ and $f \in I$ is any monomial divisible by X_j, then $f \cdot \frac{X_i}{X_j} \in I$ for all $i \prec j$.

We say that a monomial ideal I is *non-Borel* if I is not a Borel ideal.

The equivalence of (i) and (ii) is [MS05, Proposition 2.3].

Example 4.5. In $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$, the ideal $(X_1^3, X_1^2 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^2, X_2 X_3, X_3^2)$ is a Borel ideal, while

$$(X_1^3, X_1 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^3, X_2 X_3, X_3^2)$$

is non-Borel.

Example 4.6. The ideals corresponding to the partitions in Sections 4.3.1–4.3.3 and Appendix A.1–A.4 are the only Borel ideals of colength at most 7.

Later on we will make some nonlinear changes of variables. To check that they are isomorphisms, we introduce the following notion.

Lemma 4.7. *Let $\varphi\colon \Bbbk[x_1,\ldots,x_n] \to \Bbbk[y_1,\ldots,y_n]$ be a ring homomorphism. Let $f_i = \varphi(x_i)$ for $1 \le i \le n$. Assume that there is a permutation $(i_1,\ldots,i_n)$ of $(1,\ldots,n)$ such that $f_{i_j} - y_{i_j}$ is a polynomial in $x_{i_{j+1}},\ldots,x_{i_n}$ for $1 \le j \le n$. Then φ is an isomorphism.*

Definition 4.8. A homomorphism $\varphi\colon \Bbbk[x_1,\ldots,x_n] \to \Bbbk[y_1,\ldots,y_n]$ satisfying the assumption of Lemma 4.7 is called a *unipotent isomorphism*.

From now on, our base field will be $\Bbbk \supset \mathbb{Q}$.

4.1. Haiman equations

We recall the explicit description by Haiman of the local defining equations of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^r)$ and some consequences of it.

Fix a natural number $r \ge 1$. Let $e_1 = (1, 0, \ldots, 0)$, $\ldots$, $e_r = (0, \ldots, 0, 1)$ be the standard basis of $\mathbb{R}^r$. Let λ be the set of lattice points in an r-dimensional partition. The Haiman coordinates are c_i^j, where $i \in \lambda$, $j \in \mathbb{Z}_{\ge 0}^r$, subject to the relations

$$(4.1) \qquad c_i^j = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } i = j \in \lambda, \\ 0 & \text{if } i, j \in \lambda \text{ and } i \ne j, \end{cases}$$

and for $1 \le b \le r$,

$$(4.2) \qquad c_i^{j+e_b} = \sum_{k \in \lambda} c_k^j c_i^{k+e_b}, \quad i \in \lambda, \ j \notin \lambda.$$

For the following theorem, we refer the reader to [Hai98] and [Hui06].

Theorem 4.9. *Let*

$$\tilde{R}_\lambda = \mathbb{k}\left[\left\{c_i^j\right\}_{i\in\lambda, j\in\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^r}\right],$$

let $\tilde{\mathcal{H}}_\lambda$ be the ideal of $\tilde{R}_\lambda$ generated by Equations (4.1) *and* (4.2)*, and let*

$$\tilde{A}_\lambda = \tilde{R}_\lambda/\tilde{\mathcal{H}}_\lambda.$$

Then

(i) $\mathrm{Spec}(\tilde{A}_\lambda)$ *is isomorphic to an affine neighborhood U_λ of I_λ in $\mathrm{Hilb}^{|\lambda|}(\mathbb{A}^r)$;*

(ii) *for an ideal J of $\mathbb{k}[X_1,\ldots,X_r]$, Z_J lies in U_λ if and only if the monomials $\{\mathbf{X}^\alpha\}_{\alpha\in\lambda}$ form a basis of $\mathbb{k}[X_1,\ldots,X_r]/J$;*

(iii) *for any $\mathbb{k}$-algebra K, a K-point $(c_i^j)_{i\in\lambda, j\in\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^r}$ of $\mathrm{Spec}(A_\lambda)$ corresponds to the ideal of $K[X_1,\ldots,X_r]$ generated by*

$$X^j - \sum_{i\in\lambda} c_i^j X^i \quad \textit{for } j \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^r.$$

While $\tilde{R}_\lambda$ is not finitely generated, it is not hard to see that the ring $\tilde{A}_\lambda$ is finitely generated over $\mathbb{k}$. Let us recall an explicit finite presentation of $\tilde{A}_\lambda$.

Definition 4.10. Let λ be a r-dimensional partition. The *glove* of λ is

$$\mathrm{glo}(\lambda) = \{i \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^r \mid i \notin \lambda, \text{ and at least one element of } \{i - e_1, \ldots, i - e_r\} \text{ lies in } \lambda\}.$$

Definition 4.11. Let S be a subset of $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^r$. An unordered pair $\{i,j\}$ of two distinct elements of S is called an *adjacent pair in S* if $i - j$ is equal to e_a or $e_a - e_b$ for some $a, b \in \{1,\ldots,r\}$. The set of adjacent pairs in S is denoted by $\mathrm{Adj}(S)$.

Definition 4.12. Let λ be an r-dimensional partition. For an adjacent pair $\{i,j\}$ of $\mathrm{glo}(\lambda)$, we define the set of *Haiman equations* associated with $\{i,j\}$, denoted by $\mathrm{HE}(i,j)$, in the following way:

(i) If $i - j = e_b$ and $1 \leq b \leq r$,

$$(4.3) \qquad\qquad \mathrm{HE}(i,j) = \left\{c_l^{j+e_b} - \sum_{k\in\lambda} c_k^j c_l^{k+e_b} \mid l \in \lambda\right\}.$$

(ii) If $i - j = e_a - e_b$ and $1 \leq a \neq b \leq r$,

$$(4.4) \qquad\qquad \mathrm{HE}(i,j) = \left\{\sum_{k\in\lambda} c_k^j c_l^{k+e_a} - \sum_{k\in\lambda} c_k^i c_l^{k+e_b} \mid l \in \lambda\right\}.$$

Denote by μ the glove of λ. Set

$$R_\lambda = \mathbb{k}\left[c_i^j\right]_{i\in\lambda, j\in\mu}.$$

Let $\mathrm{Adj}(\mu)$ be the set of adjacent pairs in μ. Let $\mathcal{H}_\lambda$ be the ideal of R_λ generated by the equations in

$$(4.5) \qquad\qquad \bigcup_{\{i,j\}\in\mathrm{Adj}(\mu)} \mathrm{HE}(i,j).$$

Let $A_\lambda = R_\lambda/\mathcal{H}_\lambda$. The $\mathbb{G}_m^r$-action on $\mathbb{A}^r$ induces actions on R_λ and $\mathcal{H}_\lambda$, and thus on A_λ. We denote the associated equivariant Hilbert function of the completed local ring of A_λ at I_λ by $H(A_\lambda; \mathbf{t})$.

Proposition 4.13. *The obvious homomorphism $R_\lambda \to \tilde{R}_\lambda$ induces an isomorphism $A_\lambda \cong \tilde{A}_\lambda$.*

One can find a proof in [Hui06, Sections 5–7].

Corollary 4.14. *The set* $\{c^i_\ell\}_{\ell\in\lambda,i\in\mu}$ *modulo the equivalence relations generated by the relations*

$$\begin{cases} c^{i+e_a}_{\ell+e_a} \sim c^i_\ell & \text{for } 1 \le a \le r \text{ satisfying that } \ell + e_a \in \lambda \text{ and } i + e_a \in \mu, \\ c^{i+e_a-e_b}_{\ell+e_a-e_b} \sim c^i_\ell & \text{for } 1 \le a \ne b \le r \text{ satisfying that } \ell + e_a, \ell + e_a - e_b \in \lambda \text{ and } i + e_a - e_b \in \mu, \\ c^i_\ell \sim 0 & \text{if } i - e_a \in \mu \text{ and } \ell - e_a \notin \mathbb{Z}^r_{\ge 0} \text{ for some } 1 \le a \le r, \end{cases}$$

forms an equivariant basis of the cotangent space of $\mathrm{Spec}(A_\lambda)$ *at* 0. *Here* ~ 0 *means deleting this equivalence of coordinates from* $\{c^j_\ell\}_{\ell\in\lambda,j\in\mu}$.

This is a direct consequence of (4.3) and (4.4). One can deduce from this description the smoothness of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^2)$ (see [Hai98] or [MS05, Section 18.2]). In Section 4.2, we will get a graphical impression of how the smoothness fails in higher dimensions.

Lemma 4.15. *Let* $\iota\colon \mathbb{Z}^{r-1} \to \mathbb{Z}^r$ *be the embedding* $x \mapsto (x,0)$. *In this way, for an* $(r-1)$-*dimensional partition* λ, $\iota(\lambda)$ *is an* r-*dimensional partition. Then*

$$\mathrm{Spec}(A_{\iota(\lambda)}) \cong \mathbb{A}^{|\lambda|} \times \mathrm{Spec}(A_\lambda).$$

Proof. Let K be an arbitrary $\Bbbk$-algebra. Consider the ideals I of $K[X_1,\ldots,X_r]$ such that $\{\mathbf{X}^i\}_{i\in\iota(\lambda)}$ freely generates $K[X_1,\ldots,X_r]/I$. For such I, there are unique elements $c_i(I) \in K$ such that

$$X_r \equiv \sum_{i=(i_1,\ldots,i_{r-1})\in\lambda} c_i(I)X_1^{i_1}\cdots X_{r-1}^{i_{r-1}} \mod I.$$

Let $J = I \cap K[X_1,\ldots,X_{r-1}]$. Then there is a canonical isomorphism

$$K[X_1,\ldots,X_{r-1}]/J \cong K[X_1,\ldots,X_r]/I.$$

This gives a bijection of the sets of K-points

$$\mathrm{Spec}(A_{\iota(\lambda)})(K) \longrightarrow K^{|\lambda|} \times \mathrm{Spec}(A_\lambda)(K),$$
$$I \longmapsto ((c_i(I))_{i\in\lambda}, J).$$

This bijection is functorial in K. So we have the wanted isomorphism of schemes. □

4.2. Pyramids

In this section, we study the Haiman ideal corresponding to a special type of 3-dimensional partitions, called *pyramids*. Let $\mathrm{pyr}_r(n)$ be the r-dimensional partition

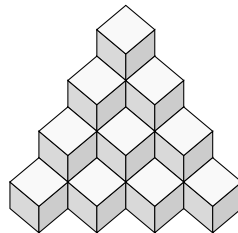$$\{(a_1,\ldots,a_r)\in\mathbb{Z}^r_{\ge 0} \mid a_1 + \cdots + a_r \le n-1\}.$$

The glove of $\mathrm{pyr}_r(n)$ is

$$\mathrm{glo}(\mathrm{pyr}_r(n)) = \{(a_1,\ldots,a_r)\in\mathbb{Z}^r_{\ge 0} \mid a_1 + \cdots + a_r = n\}.$$

The monomial ideal corresponding to $\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)$ is

$$I_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)} = \sum_{a+b+c=n} (X_1^a X_2^b X_3^c).$$

For example, $\mathrm{pyr}_3(4)$ is graphically presented as

Define a polynomial in $\Bbbk[\{c_i^j\}_{|i|=n-1,|j|=n}]$

$$(4.6) \qquad F_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)} = -\sum_{|i|=|j|=|k|=n-1} c_j^{i+(0,0,1)} c_k^{j+(1,0,0)} c_i^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|i|=|j|=|k|=n-1} c_j^{i+(0,0,1)} c_k^{j+(0,1,0)} c_i^{k+(1,0,0)}.$$

Proposition 4.16. *There is an isomorphism*

$$(4.7) \qquad \Bbbk\left[\left\{c_i^j\right\}_{|i|=n-1,|j|=n}\right] \Big/ \mathrm{Jac}\left(F_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)}\right) \xrightarrow{\sim} A_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)}.$$

Proof. As a convention, we define $c_i^j = 0$ for $i \in \mathbb{Z}^3 \setminus \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^3$. The Haiman equations (4.1) and (4.2) remain valid. In dimension 3, Equations (4.2) read

$$(4.8a) \qquad c_i^{j+(1,0,0)} = \sum_{k\in\lambda} c_k^j c_i^{k+(1,0,0)}, \quad i \in \lambda,\ j \notin \lambda,$$

$$(4.8b) \qquad c_i^{j+(0,1,0)} = \sum_{k\in\lambda} c_k^j c_i^{k+(0,1,0)}, \quad i \in \lambda,\ j \notin \lambda,$$

$$(4.8c) \qquad c_i^{j+(0,0,1)} = \sum_{k\in\lambda} c_k^j c_i^{k+(0,0,1)}, \quad i \in \lambda,\ j \notin \lambda.$$

Suppose $i,j \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^3$ satisfy $|i| = |j| = n-1$. Applying (4.8a) to $c_i^{j+(0,1,0)+(1,0,0)}$, we obtain

$$c_i^{j+(0,1,0)+(1,0,0)} = \sum_{k\in\lambda} c_k^{j+(0,1,0)} c_i^{k+(1,0,0)}.$$

Then applying (4.1), we get

$$(4.9) \qquad c_i^{j+(0,1,0)+(1,0,0)} = c_{i-(1,0,0)}^{j+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,1,0)} c_i^{k+(1,0,0)}.$$

Similarly, applying (4.8b) and (4.1) to $c_i^{j+(0,1,0)+(1,0,0)}$, we get

$$c_i^{j+(0,1,0)+(1,0,0)} = \sum_{k\in\lambda} c_k^{j+(1,0,0)} c_i^{k+(0,1,0)}$$
$$(4.10) \qquad = c_{i-(0,1,0)}^{j+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,0,0)} c_i^{k+(0,1,0)}.$$

Equating the right-hand sides of (4.9) and (4.10), we obtain

$$(4.11) \qquad c_{i-(1,0,0)}^{j+(0,1,0)} - c_{i-(0,1,0)}^{j+(1,0,0)} = \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,0,0)} c_i^{k+(0,1,0)} - \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,1,0)} c_i^{k+(1,0,0)}.$$

Similarly, we have

$$(4.12) \qquad c_{i-(0,0,1)}^{j+(1,0,0)} - c_{i-(1,0,0)}^{j+(0,0,1)} = \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,0,1)} c_i^{k+(1,0,0)} - \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,0,0)} c_i^{k+(0,0,1)},$$

$$(4.13) \qquad c_{i-(0,1,0)}^{j+(0,0,1)} - c_{i-(0,0,1)}^{j+(0,1,0)} = \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,1,0)} c_i^{k+(0,0,1)} - \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,0,1)} c_i^{k+(0,1,0)}.$$

Suppose $|i| = n - 1$, $|j| = n$, and $j \geq (1, 0, 0)$. By (4.11), (4.12), and (4.13), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 \;=\;& \left(c_i^j - c_{i+(-1,1,0)}^{j+(-1,1,0)} \right) + \left(c_{i+(-1,1,0)}^{j+(-1,1,0)} - c_{i+(-1,0,1)}^{j+(-1,0,1)} \right) + \left(c_{i+(-1,0,1)}^{j+(-1,0,1)} - c_i^j \right) \\
=\;& \left(- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{i+(0,1,0)}^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} c_{i+(0,1,0)}^{k+(1,0,0)} \right) \\
&+ \left(- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} c_{i+(-1,1,1)}^{k+(0,0,1)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,0,1)} c_{i+(-1,1,1)}^{k+(0,1,0)} \right) \\
&+ \left(- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,0,1)} c_{i+(0,0,1)}^{k+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{i+(0,0,1)}^{k+(0,0,1)} \right).
\end{aligned}
\tag{4.14}
$$

Similarly, for $|i| = n - 1$, $|j| = n$, and $j \geq (0, 1, 0)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 \;=\;& \left(- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{i+(0,0,1)}^{k+(0,0,1)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,-1,1)} c_{i+(0,0,1)}^{k+(0,1,0)} \right) \\
&+ \left(- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,-1,1)} c_{i+(1,-1,1)}^{k+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,-1,0)} c_{i+(1,-1,1)}^{k+(0,0,1)} \right) \\
&+ \left(- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,-1,0)} c_{i+(1,0,0)}^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{i+(1,0,0)}^{k+(1,0,0)} \right),
\end{aligned}
\tag{4.15}
$$

and for $|i| = n - 1$, $|j| = n$, and $j \geq (0, 0, 1)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 \;=\;& \left(- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{i+(1,0,0)}^{k+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,0,-1)} c_{i+(1,0,0)}^{k+(0,0,1)} \right) \\
&+ \left(- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,0,-1)} c_{i+(1,1,-1)}^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,1,-1)} c_{i+(1,1,-1)}^{k+(1,0,0)} \right) \\
&+ \left(- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,1,-1)} c_{i+(0,1,0)}^{k+(0,0,1)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{i+(0,1,0)}^{k+(0,1,0)} \right).
\end{aligned}
\tag{4.16}
$$

Note that

$$
\text{RHS of (4.14)} = \frac{\partial F_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)}}{\partial c_{j-(1,0,0)}^{i+(0,1,1)}}, \quad \text{RHS of (4.15)} = \frac{\partial F_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)}}{\partial c_{j-(0,1,0)}^{i+(1,0,1)}}, \quad \text{RHS of (4.16)} = \frac{\partial F_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)}}{\partial c_{j-(0,0,1)}^{i+(1,1,0)}}.
$$

So $\mathrm{Jac}(F_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)})$ is contained in the Haiman ideal. We are left to show that they are equal.

Let $|i| = n - 2$ and $|j| = n$. Apply (4.11) successively to c_i^j, $c_{i+(1,-1,0)}^{j+(1,-1,0)}$, $c_{i+(2,-2,0)}^{j+(2,-2,0)}$, and so on. If the subscript runs out of $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^3$ faster than the superscript, we obtain a formula expressing c_i^j as a quadratic polynomial in $\{c_a^b\}_{|a|=n-1,|b|=n}$. By (4.11)–(4.13), there are six possible directions to do this. Since $|j| > |i|$, at least one direction has this property. In fact, write $i = (i_1, i_2, i_3)$ and $j = (j_1, j_2, j_3)$; when $j_1 > i_1$, we have

$$
c_i^j = - \sum_{l=0}^{i_1} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-l,l,0)} c_{i+(-l,l+1,0)}^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{l=0}^{i_1} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-l-1,l+1,0)} c_{i+(-l,l+1,0)}^{k+(1,0,0)},
\tag{4.17}
$$

and

$$(4.18) \qquad c_i^j = -\sum_{l=0}^{i_1} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-l,0,l)} c_{i+(-l,0,l+1)}^{k+(0,0,1)} + \sum_{l=0}^{i_1} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-l-1,0,l+1)} c_{i+(-l,0,l+1)}^{k+(1,0,0)}.$$

Similarly, when $j_2 > i_2$, we have

$$(4.19) \qquad c_i^j = -\sum_{l=0}^{i_2} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,-l,l)} c_{i+(0,-l,l+1)}^{k+(0,0,1)} + \sum_{l=0}^{i_2} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,-l-1,l+1)} c_{i+(0,-l,l+1)}^{k+(0,1,0)},$$

$$(4.20) \qquad c_i^j = -\sum_{l=0}^{i_2} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(l,-l,0)} c_{i+(l+1,-l,0)}^{k+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{l=0}^{i_2} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(l+1,-l-1,0)} c_{i+(l+1,-l,0)}^{k+(0,1,0)},$$

and when $j_3 > i_3$,

$$(4.21) \qquad c_i^j = -\sum_{l=0}^{i_3} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(l,0,-l)} c_{i+(l+1,0,-l)}^{k+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{l=0}^{i_3} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(l+1,0,-l-1)} c_{i+(l+1,0,-l)}^{k+(0,0,1)},$$

$$(4.22) \qquad c_i^j = -\sum_{l=0}^{i_3} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,l,-l)} c_{i+(0,l+1,-l)}^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{l=0}^{i_3} \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(0,l+1,-l-1)} c_{i+(0,l+1,-l)}^{k+(0,0,1)}.$$

When a Haiman coordinate of the form c_i^j with $|i| = n-2$ and $|j| = n$ has different expressions via (4.17)–(4.22), we obtain a quadratic relation in the ring $\Bbbk[\{c_a^b\}_{|a|=n-1,|b|=n}]$. These relations are the same as the relations (4.14)–(4.16), up to linear combinations. This can be seen from the following type of graphs of the glove of $\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)$ (this example is the glove of $\mathrm{pyr}_3(4)$):
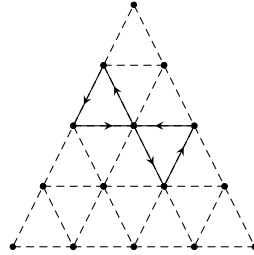
That is to say, an expression in (4.17)–(4.22) is induced by a path from j to the boundary of the above graph. Comparisons between paths can be decomposed into the relations induced by the triangles $\triangle$, and the *upside-down* triangles $\triangledown$. The relations induced by the triangles $\triangle$ are no other than (4.14)–(4.16), while the relations induced by the upside-down triangles turn out to be trivial:

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 \;=\; & \left(c_i^j - c_{i+(1,-1,0)}^{j+(1,-1,0)} \right) + \left(c_{i+(1,-1,0)}^{j+(1,-1,0)} - c_{i+(1,0,-1)}^{j+(1,0,-1)} \right) + \left(c_{i+(1,0,-1)}^{j+(1,0,-1)} - c_i^j \right) \\
\;=\; & \left(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{i+(1,0,0)}^{k+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,-1,0)} c_{i+(1,0,0)}^{k+(0,1,0)} \right) \\
& + \left(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,-1,0)} c_{i+(1,0,0)}^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,0,-1)} c_{i+(1,0,0)}^{k+(0,0,1)} \right) \\
(4.23) \qquad & + \left(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(1,0,-1)} c_{i+(1,0,0)}^{k+(0,0,1)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{i+(1,0,0)}^{k+(1,0,0)} \right).
\end{aligned}
$$

The same procedure applies to a Haiman coordinate c_i^j for $|i| \leq n-3$ and $|j| = |n|$, which results in expressions for c_i^j as a quadratic polynomial that has homogeneous degree 1 in $\{c_a^b\}_{|a|=n-1, |b|=n}$ and homogeneous degree 1 in $\{c_a^b\}_{|a|=|i|+1, |b|=n}$; thus inductively we obtain expressions for c_i^j as a homogeneous polynomial of degree $n-|i|$ in $\{c_a^b\}_{|a|=n-1, |b|=n}$. We need only to show that the triangles $\triangle$ do not induce new relations. For $|i| = n-3$, modulo (4.14)–(4.16), we have

$$
\left(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{i+(0,1,0)}^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} c_{i+(0,1,0)}^{k+(1,0,0)} \right)
$$

$$
+ \left(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} c_{i+(-1,1,1)}^{k+(0,0,1)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,0,1)} c_{i+(-1,1,1)}^{k+(0,1,0)} \right)
$$

$$
+ \left(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,0,1)} c_{i+(0,0,1)}^{k+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{i+(0,0,1)}^{k+(0,0,1)} \right)
$$

$$
= \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j \left(c_{i+(0,0,1)}^{k+(0,0,1)} - c_{i+(0,1,0)}^{k+(0,1,0)} \right) + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,0,1)} \left(c_{i+(-1,1,1)}^{k+(0,1,0)} - c_{i+(0,0,1)}^{k+(1,0,0)} \right)
$$

$$
+ \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} \left(c_{i+(0,1,0)}^{k+(1,0,0)} - c_{i+(-1,1,1)}^{k+(0,0,1)} \right)
$$

$$
= \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j \left(-\sum_{|l|=n-1} c_l^{k+(0,0,1)} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|l|=n-1} c_l^{k+(0,1,0)} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(0,0,1)} \right)
$$

$$
+ \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,0,1)} \left(-\sum_{|l|=n-1} c_l^{k+(0,1,0)} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{|l|=n-1} c_l^{k+(1,0,0)} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(0,1,0)} \right)
$$

$$
+ \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} \left(-\sum_{|l|=n-1} c_l^{k+(1,0,0)} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(0,0,1)} + \sum_{|l|=n-1} c_l^{k+(0,0,1)} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(1,0,0)} \right)
$$

$$
= \sum_{|l|=n-1} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(0,1,0)} \left(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_l^{k+(0,0,1)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,0,1)} c_l^{k+(1,0,0)} \right)
$$

$$
+ \sum_{|l|=n-1} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(0,0,1)} \left(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} c_l^{k+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_l^{k+(0,1,0)} \right)
$$

$$
+ \sum_{|l|=n-1} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(1,0,0)} \left(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,0,1)} c_l^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} c_l^{k+(0,0,1)} \right)
$$

$$
\underset{\text{modulo (4.14)–(4.16)}}{\equiv} \sum_{|l|=n-1} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(0,1,0)} \Big(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_{l+(0,1,-1)}^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} c_{l+(0,1,-1)}^{k+(1,0,0)}
$$

$$
- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} c_{l+(-1,1,0)}^{k+(0,0,1)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,0,1)} c_{l+(-1,1,0)}^{k+(0,1,0)} \Big)
$$

$$
+ \sum_{|l|=n-1} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(0,0,1)} \left(-\sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} c_l^{k+(1,0,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^j c_l^{k+(0,1,0)} \right)
$$

$$+ \sum_{|l|=n-1} c_{i+(0,1,1)}^{l+(1,0,0)} \left(- \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,0,1)} c_l^{k+(0,1,0)} + \sum_{|k|=n-1} c_k^{j+(-1,1,0)} c_l^{k+(0,0,1)} \right)$$
$$= \quad 0.$$

By an induction on $|i|$ from $|i| = n - 3$ to $|i| = 1$, modulo (4.14)–(4.16), there are no new relations. The proof is thus completed. $\qquad\square$

Remark 4.17. Using deformation theory, modulo a conjecture, Hsu showed in [Hsu16] that the formal completion of $\mathrm{Spec}(A_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)})$ at 0 is a critical locus in the tangent space, without giving an explicit form of the superpotential.

Remark 4.18. An impression we get from the above proof is that the nonlinear relations of the Haiman coordinates come from the configuration of the glove. In dimension 3, it is closely related to the triangles in a certain plane projection of the glove. One can compare this to the dimension 2 case, where there is no room for such triangles, so the resulting Haiman neighborhoods are smooth.

Remark 4.19. From Remark 4.18, one naturally expects that the pyramid ideal $I_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)}$ should correspond to the most singular point in $\mathrm{Hilb}^{|\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)|}(\mathbb{A}^3)$, while its equations are the simplest within the singularities of $\mathrm{Hilb}^{|\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)|}(\mathbb{A}^3)$. An unsolved problem is to determine the smallest n such that $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ is reducible. Up to now, it is only known that $12 \le n \le 77$ (see [Iar84, DJNT17]). Does the first reducible singularity of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ for $n \ge 12$ arise from a pyramid?

Remark 4.20. The potential $F_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)}$ can be slightly simplified by a linear change of variables that eliminates the freedom of moving the support of the subscheme defined by the pyramid ideal. We do not do this at this stage for it will break the symmetry of $F_{\mathrm{pyr}_3(n)}$.

4.3. Examples of local equations at Borel ideals

4.3.1. $((1) \subset (2,1))$.— Let λ_{121} be the 3D partition $((1) \subset (2,1))$. The corresponding diagram is
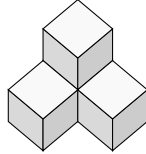
and the corresponding monomial ideal is

$$I_{\lambda_{121}} = \left(X_1^2, X_2^2, X_3^2, X_1 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2 X_3 \right).$$

This is the pyramid $\mathrm{pyr}_3(2)$. For clarity, we make the change of variables

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_{100}^{200} &= a, & c_{100}^{110} &= b, & c_{100}^{101} &= c, & c_{100}^{020} &= d, & c_{100}^{011} &= e, & c_{100}^{002} &= f, \\
c_{010}^{200} &= g, & c_{010}^{110} &= h, & c_{010}^{101} &= i, & c_{010}^{020} &= j, & c_{010}^{011} &= k, & c_{010}^{002} &= l, \\
c_{001}^{200} &= m, & c_{001}^{110} &= n, & c_{001}^{101} &= o, & c_{001}^{020} &= p, & c_{001}^{011} &= q, & c_{001}^{002} &= r,
\end{aligned}
$$

(4.24)

and set

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{121}(a,\dots,r) \;=\; & -cdg + beg + bch - aeh + eh^2 - b^2 i + adi - dhi - egj + bij + dgk - bhk \\
& -cem + bfm - ekm + dlm + c^2 n - afn + fhn - k^2 n - bln + jln - bco \\
& +aeo - dio + bko + fno - eo^2 - fgp + cip + ikp - hlp + lop + egq - chq \\
& -ijq + hkq - fmq - lnq + coq - koq + iq^2 + emr - cnr + knr - ipr.
\end{aligned}
$$

Then Proposition 4.16 in this case reads

$$A_{\lambda_{121}} = \Bbbk[a,\dots,r]\Big/\left(\frac{\partial F_{121}}{\partial a},\dots,\frac{\partial F_{121}}{\partial r}\right)$$

(see also, *e.g.*, [Kat94, Appendix] and [Ste03, Section 4] for such presentations). To cancel the freedom of moving the support, we make a change of variables

$$a \longmapsto a + h + 2o, \quad j \longmapsto j + 2b + q, \quad r \longmapsto r + c + 2k,$$
$$q \longmapsto b + q, \qquad c \longmapsto k + c, \qquad h \longmapsto o + h.$$

Then we obtain

$$A_{\lambda_{121}} \cong \Bbbk[a,c,d,e,f,g,h,i,j,l,m,n,p,q,r]/J_{121} \otimes \Bbbk[b,k,o],$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{121} \;=\; & (em - cn - ip,\; eg - ln + iq,\; eh - di + fn,\; an + gp + mq, \\
& cg - ai - lm,\; dm + jn - hp,\; cd + ej + fp,\; fg + hl + ir, \\
& dl - fq + er,\; dg + hq + nr,\; -ch - ij - fm,\; -ae - lp - cq, \\
& - ah - gj + mr,\; -ad + jq + pr,\; -af + jl - cr).
\end{aligned}
$$

(4.25)

Finally, the map

(4.26)
$$
\begin{aligned}
a &\longmapsto -p_{1,2}, & c &\longmapsto p_{2,4}, & d &\longmapsto -p_{0,3}, & e &\longmapsto p_{3,4}, & f &\longmapsto -p_{0,4}, \\
g &\longmapsto p_{1,5}, & h &\longmapsto p_{0,5}, & i &\longmapsto p_{4,5}, & j &\longmapsto p_{0,2}, & l &\longmapsto p_{1,4}, \\
m &\longmapsto p_{2,5}, & n &\longmapsto p_{3,5}, & p &\longmapsto -p_{2,3}, & q &\longmapsto p_{1,3}, & r &\longmapsto p_{0,1}
\end{aligned}
$$

transforms J_{121} into the Plücker ideal for the Grassmannian $G(2,6)$:

(4.27)
$$
\begin{aligned}
& (p_{3,4}p_{2,5} - p_{2,4}p_{3,5} + p_{2,3}p_{4,5},\; p_{3,4}p_{1,5} - p_{1,4}p_{3,5} + p_{1,3}p_{4,5},\; p_{2,4}p_{1,5} - p_{1,4}p_{2,5} + p_{1,2}p_{4,5}, \\
& p_{2,3}p_{1,5} - p_{1,3}p_{2,5} + p_{1,2}p_{3,5},\; p_{3,4}p_{0,5} - p_{0,4}p_{3,5} + p_{0,3}p_{4,5},\; p_{2,4}p_{0,5} - p_{0,4}p_{2,5} + p_{0,2}p_{4,5}, \\
& p_{1,4}p_{0,5} - p_{0,4}p_{1,5} + p_{0,1}p_{4,5},\; p_{2,3}p_{0,5} - p_{0,3}p_{2,5} + p_{0,2}p_{3,5},\; p_{1,3}p_{0,5} - p_{0,3}p_{1,5} + p_{0,1}p_{3,5}, \\
& p_{1,2}p_{0,5} - p_{0,2}p_{1,5} + p_{0,1}p_{2,5},\; p_{2,3}p_{1,4} - p_{1,3}p_{2,4} + p_{1,2}p_{3,4},\; p_{2,3}p_{0,4} - p_{0,3}p_{2,4} + p_{0,2}p_{3,4}, \\
& p_{1,3}p_{0,4} - p_{0,3}p_{1,4} + p_{0,1}p_{3,4},\; p_{1,2}p_{0,4} - p_{0,2}p_{1,4} + p_{0,1}p_{2,4},\; p_{1,2}p_{0,3} - p_{0,2}p_{1,3} + p_{0,1}p_{2,3}).
\end{aligned}
$$

Denote by $\widehat{G}(2,6)$ the cone of $G(2,6)$ in $\mathbb{P}^{14}$. So $\mathrm{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{121}})$ is isomorphic to the product $\mathbb{A}^3 \times \widehat{G}(2,6)$. This is [Kat94, Theorem 1.6(3)].

4.3.2. $((1) \subset (3,1))$.— Let λ_{131} be the 3D partition $((1) \subset (3,1))$. It corresponds to the 3D diagram and the monomial ideal
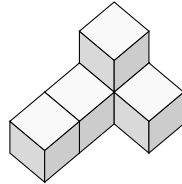
$$I_{\lambda_{131}} = \left(X_1^3, X_1 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^2, X_2 X_3, X_3^2\right).$$

In this subsubsection, we give a quite detailed account of our method of simplifying the Haiman equations. There are 40 variables in $R_{\lambda_{131}}$. First we use the following algorithm to diminish the number of generators of the $\Bbbk$-algebra $A_{\lambda_{131}}$.

Algorithm 4.21. Suppose given a 3-dimensional partition λ.

   (1) Find the glove μ of λ and the minimal lattices $\min(\mu)$ of μ.
   (2) Find the adjoint pairs in μ.

(3) Define monomials c_i^j for $i \in \lambda, j \in \mu$, and the ring $R_\lambda = \Bbbk[c_i^j]_{i \in \lambda, j \in \mu}$.

(4) Define the Haiman equations (4.4).

(5) Run the *simple elimination* of the Haiman equations for the Haiman coordinates c_i^j, where $i \in \lambda$ and $j \in \mu \setminus \min(\mu)$. Here by a simple elimination, we mean that if there is an equation of the form

$$ax - f(y, z, \dots) = 0,$$

where $0 \neq a \in \mathbb{Q}$ and $f(y, z, \dots)$ is a polynomial of variables other than x, then we eliminate the variable x and replace the appearance of x in the other equations by $f(y, z, \dots)$.

(6) Run the simple elimination for all the remaining Haiman coordinates, including those not eliminated in the previous step and the coordinates c_i^j, where $i \in \lambda$ and $j \in \min(\mu)$.

(7) Finally, for the convenience of finding further simplifications, we reindex the remaining variables by $x_1, x_2, \dots$ and return this ring.

We implement this algorithm in Macaulay2. Since our base field $\Bbbk$ contains $\mathbb{Q}$, the result is valid in $\Bbbk$.[3] There are 21 remaining coordinates:

$$c_{1,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_1, \quad c_{1,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_2, \quad c_{1,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_3, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_4, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_5, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_6,$$

$$c_{2,0,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_7, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_8, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_9, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{10}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{11}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{12},$$

$$c_{0,1,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{13}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{14}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{15}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{16}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{17}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{18},$$

$$c_{0,0,1}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{19}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{20}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{21}.$$

Thus $A_{\lambda_{131}}$ is generated by $x_1, \dots, x_{21}$. We denote the resulting equations for $x_1, \dots, x_{21}$ by $\mathcal{H}'_{\lambda_{131}}$. We have

$$A_{\lambda_{131}} \cong \Bbbk[x_1, \dots, x_{21}]/\mathcal{H}'_{\lambda_{131}}.$$

We call the above procedure *Step* 0.

The equations in $\mathcal{H}'_{\lambda_{131}}$ are complicated; they may have degrees up to 5 and are long. We select a subset of them.

Definition 4.22. For a polynomial f, we denote by $\mathrm{minDegree}(f)$ the lowest degree of the nonzero monomials in f.

The equations of minDegree 2 of $\mathcal{H}'_\lambda$ are

$$-x_4 x_5 x_{10} + x_4^2 x_{11} - x_5^2 x_{16} + x_4 x_5 x_{17} + x_8 x_{10} - x_7 x_{11} + x_9 x_{16} - x_8 x_{17},$$

$$x_4 x_{10}^2 + x_4^2 x_{12} + x_5 x_{10} x_{16} + x_5 x_{16} x_{17} - x_4 x_{17}^2 + x_1 x_{10} - x_7 x_{12} + x_2 x_{16} + x_{14} x_{16} - x_1 x_{17}$$
$$\quad - x_{10} x_{20} + x_{17} x_{20} - x_{16} x_{21},$$

$$x_4 x_{10} x_{16} + x_4 x_{16} x_{17} + x_4^2 x_{18} + x_1 x_{16} - x_{13} x_{16} - x_7 x_{18} + x_{10} x_{19} - x_{17} x_{19} + x_{16} x_{20},$$

$$x_4 x_{10} x_{11} + x_4 x_5 x_{12} + x_4 x_{11} x_{17} + x_1 x_{11} - x_8 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{20},$$

$$x_5 x_{10} x_{16} + x_5 x_{16} x_{17} + x_4 x_5 x_{18} + x_2 x_{16} - x_{14} x_{16} - x_8 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{19},$$

$$x_4 x_5 x_{10} - x_4^2 x_{11} + x_5^2 x_{16} - x_4 x_5 x_{17} - x_8 x_{10} + x_7 x_{11} - x_9 x_{16} + x_8 x_{17},$$

$$x_4 x_{10} x_{11} + x_4 x_5 x_{12} + x_4 x_{11} x_{17} + x_1 x_{11} - x_8 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{20},$$

$$x_5 x_{10} x_{16} + x_5 x_{16} x_{17} + x_4 x_5 x_{18} + x_2 x_{16} - x_{14} x_{16} - x_8 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{19},$$

$$x_5 x_{10} x_{11} + x_5^2 x_{12} + x_5 x_{11} x_{17} + x_2 x_{11} - x_9 x_{12} + x_{11} x_{14} - x_{10} x_{15} + x_{15} x_{17} - x_{11} x_{21},$$

$$-x_5 x_{10}^2 + x_4 x_{10} x_{11} + x_4 x_{11} x_{17} + x_5 x_{17}^2 + x_5^2 x_{18} - x_2 x_{10} + x_1 x_{11} - x_{11} x_{13} + x_{10} x_{14}$$
$$\quad + x_2 x_{17} - x_{14} x_{17} - x_9 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{20},$$

---

[3]In fact, this is probably valid even over $\mathbb{Z}$. We have not checked this. The following steps of change of variables are over $\mathbb{Z}$.

$$x_6 x_{10} x_{16} - x_{10}^2 x_{16} - x_4 x_{12} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{16}^2 + x_6 x_{16} x_{17} - x_{10} x_{16} x_{17} - x_{16} x_{17}^2 - x_4 x_{10} x_{18}$$
$$-x_5 x_{16} x_{18} - x_4 x_{17} x_{18} + x_3 x_{16} - x_1 x_{18} + x_{12} x_{19} + x_{18} x_{20},$$

$$x_6 x_{10} x_{11} - x_{10}^2 x_{11} - x_5 x_{10} x_{12} - x_4 x_{11} x_{12} - x_{11}^2 x_{16} + x_6 x_{11} x_{17} - x_{10} x_{11} x_{17} - x_5 x_{12} x_{17}$$
$$-x_{11} x_{17}^2 - x_5 x_{11} x_{18} + x_3 x_{11} - x_2 x_{12} + x_{12} x_{14} + x_{15} x_{18},$$

$$-x_6 x_{10}^2 + x_{10}^3 + 2 x_4 x_{10} x_{12} + x_{10} x_{11} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{16} x_{17} + x_6 x_{17}^2 - x_{17}^3 - 2 x_5 x_{17} x_{18} - x_3 x_{10}$$
$$+x_1 x_{12} - x_{12} x_{13} + x_3 x_{17} - x_2 x_{18} - x_{14} x_{18} + x_{12} x_{20} + x_{18} x_{21},$$

$$-x_4 x_{10}^2 - x_4^2 x_{12} - 2 x_5 x_{10} x_{16} - 2 x_5 x_{16} x_{17} + x_4 x_{17}^2 - x_4 x_5 x_{18} - x_1 x_{10} + x_7 x_{12} - 2 x_2 x_{16}$$
$$+x_1 x_{17} + x_8 x_{18} - x_{11} x_{19} + x_{10} x_{20} - x_{17} x_{20} + x_{16} x_{21},$$

$$x_5 x_{10}^2 - 2 x_4 x_{10} x_{11} - x_4 x_5 x_{12} - 2 x_4 x_{11} x_{17} - x_5 x_{17}^2 - x_5^2 x_{18} + x_2 x_{10} - 2 x_1 x_{11} + x_8 x_{12}$$
$$+x_{11} x_{13} - x_{10} x_{14} - x_{15} x_{16} - x_2 x_{17} + x_{14} x_{17} + x_9 x_{18},$$

$$x_4^2 x_5 x_{10} - x_4^3 x_{11} + x_4 x_5^2 x_{16} - x_4^2 x_5 x_{17} - x_2 x_4^2 + x_1 x_4 x_5 + x_5 x_7 x_{10} - 2 x_4 x_8 x_{10} + x_4 x_7 x_{11}$$
$$-x_4 x_5 x_{13} + x_4^2 x_{14} - x_4 x_9 x_{16} + x_5 x_7 x_{17} - x_5^2 x_{19} + x_4 x_5 x_{20} + x_2 x_7 - x_1 x_8 + x_8 x_{13}$$
$$-x_7 x_{14} + x_9 x_{19} - x_8 x_{20},$$

$$-2 x_4 x_5 x_6 x_{10} + x_4^2 x_6 x_{11} + x_4^2 x_5 x_{12} - x_5^2 x_6 x_{16} + x_4 x_5 x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_4 x_5 x_{10} x_{17} + x_4^2 x_{11} x_{17}$$
$$-x_5^2 x_{16} x_{17} + x_4 x_5 x_{17}^2 + x_4 x_5^2 x_{18} - x_3 x_4 x_5 - 2 x_2 x_4 x_{10} - 2 x_1 x_5 x_{10} + 2 x_6 x_8 x_{10} - 3 x_8 x_{10}^2$$
$$+2 x_1 x_4 x_{11} - x_6 x_7 x_{11} + 2 x_7 x_{10} x_{11} + x_5 x_7 x_{12} - 2 x_4 x_8 x_{12} - x_4 x_{11} x_{13} + 2 x_4 x_{10} x_{14}$$
$$-2 x_2 x_5 x_{16} + x_6 x_9 x_{16} - 2 x_9 x_{10} x_{16} - x_8 x_{11} x_{16} + x_4 x_{15} x_{16} + x_7 x_{11} x_{17} - x_9 x_{16} x_{17}$$
$$-x_4 x_9 x_{18} - x_5 x_{11} x_{19} + 2 x_5 x_{10} x_{20} + x_5 x_{16} x_{21} - x_1 x_2 + x_3 x_8 + x_1 x_{14} + x_{15} x_{19}$$
$$+x_2 x_{20} - x_{14} x_{20},$$

$$x_4^2 x_6 x_{10} - x_4^3 x_{12} - x_4^2 x_{11} x_{16} + x_4^2 x_6 x_{17} + x_4^2 x_{10} x_{17} - x_4^2 x_5 x_{18} + x_3 x_4^2 + 2 x_1 x_4 x_{10}$$
$$-x_6 x_7 x_{10} + x_7 x_{10}^2 + x_4 x_7 x_{12} - x_4 x_{10} x_{13} + x_7 x_{11} x_{16} + 2 x_1 x_4 x_{17} - x_6 x_7 x_{17} + x_7 x_{10} x_{17}$$
$$-x_4 x_{13} x_{17} + x_7 x_{17}^2 + x_5 x_7 x_{18} - x_5 x_{10} x_{19} - x_5 x_{17} x_{19} + x_1^2 - x_3 x_7 - x_1 x_{13} - x_2 x_{19}$$
$$-x_{14} x_{19} + x_{13} x_{20} - x_{20}^2 + x_{19} x_{21},$$

$$-x_2 x_4 x_5 + x_1 x_5^2 + x_5 x_8 x_{10} - x_4 x_9 x_{10} - x_4 x_5 x_{14} + x_4^2 x_{15} + x_5 x_8 x_{17} - x_4 x_9 x_{17} - x_5^2 x_{20}$$
$$+x_4 x_5 x_{21} + x_2 x_8 - x_1 x_9 + x_8 x_{14} - x_7 x_{15} + x_9 x_{20} - x_8 x_{21},$$

$$-x_5^2 x_6 x_{10} + x_4 x_5^2 x_{12} + x_5^2 x_{11} x_{16} - x_5^2 x_6 x_{17} - x_5^2 x_{10} x_{17} + x_5^3 x_{18} - x_3 x_5^2 - 2 x_2 x_5 x_{10}$$
$$+x_6 x_9 x_{10} - x_9 x_{10}^2 - x_4 x_9 x_{12} + x_4 x_{10} x_{15} - x_9 x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_2 x_5 x_{17} + x_6 x_9 x_{17} - x_9 x_{10} x_{17}$$
$$+x_4 x_{15} x_{17} - x_9 x_{17}^2 - x_5 x_9 x_{18} + x_5 x_{10} x_{21} + x_5 x_{17} x_{21} - x_2^2 + x_3 x_9 + x_{14}^2 + x_1 x_{15} - x_{13} x_{15}$$
$$+x_{15} x_{20} + x_2 x_{21} - x_{14} x_{21},$$

$$x_4 x_5 x_6 x_{10} - x_4^2 x_5 x_{12} - x_4 x_5 x_{11} x_{16} + x_4 x_5 x_6 x_{17} + x_4 x_5 x_{10} x_{17} - x_4 x_5^2 x_{18} + x_3 x_4 x_5$$
$$+x_2 x_4 x_{10} + x_1 x_5 x_{10} - x_6 x_8 x_{10} + x_8 x_{10}^2 + x_4 x_8 x_{12} - x_4 x_{10} x_{14} + x_8 x_{11} x_{16} + x_2 x_4 x_{17}$$
$$+x_1 x_5 x_{17} - x_6 x_8 x_{17} + x_8 x_{10} x_{17} - x_4 x_{14} x_{17} + x_8 x_{17}^2 + x_5 x_8 x_{18} - x_5 x_{10} x_{20} - x_5 x_{17} x_{20}$$
$$+x_1 x_2 - x_3 x_8 - x_1 x_{14} - x_{15} x_{19} - x_2 x_{20} + x_{14} x_{20}.$$

There are also minDegree at least 3 equations. A typical one is

$$2 x_4 x_5 x_6 x_{10}^2 - 2 x_4^2 x_6 x_{10} x_{11} - 2 x_4^2 x_5 x_{10} x_{12} + 2 x_4^3 x_{11} x_{12} + 2 x_5^2 x_6 x_{10} x_{16} - x_4 x_5 x_{10} x_{11} x_{16}$$
$$+x_4^2 x_{11}^2 x_{16} - 2 x_4 x_5^2 x_{12} x_{16} - x_5^2 x_{11} x_{16}^2 - x_4 x_5 x_6 x_{10} x_{17} + x_4 x_5 x_{10}^2 x_{17} - x_4^2 x_6 x_{11} x_{17}$$
$$-x_4^2 x_{10} x_{11} x_{17} + 2 x_4^2 x_5 x_{12} x_{17} + x_5^2 x_6 x_{16} x_{17} + x_5^2 x_{10} x_{16} x_{17} + x_4 x_5 x_{11} x_{16} x_{17} - x_4 x_5 x_6 x_{17}^2$$
$$-2 x_4 x_5 x_{10} x_{17}^2 + x_4^2 x_{11} x_{17}^2 - x_5^2 x_{16} x_{17}^2 + x_4 x_5 x_{17}^3 - x_4 x_5^2 x_{10} x_{18} + x_4^2 x_5 x_{11} x_{18} - x_5^3 x_{16} x_{18}$$

$$+x_4x_5^2x_{17}x_{18} + 2\,x_3x_4x_5x_{10} + x_2x_4x_{10}^2 + x_1x_5x_{10}^2 - x_6x_8x_{10}^2 + x_8x_{10}^3 - 2\,x_3x_4^2x_{11}$$

$$-2\,x_1x_4x_{10}x_{11} + x_6x_7x_{10}x_{11} - x_7x_{10}^2x_{11} + x_2x_4^2x_{12} - x_1x_4x_5x_{12} - x_5x_7x_{10}x_{12} + 2\,x_4x_8x_{10}x_{12}$$

$$-x_4x_7x_{11}x_{12} + x_4x_{10}x_{11}x_{13} + x_4x_5x_{12}x_{13} - x_4x_{10}^2x_{14} - x_4^2x_{12}x_{14} + 2\,x_3x_5^2x_{16} + 2\,x_2x_5x_{10}x_{16}$$

$$-x_6x_9x_{10}x_{16} + x_9x_{10}^2x_{16} + x_4x_9x_{12}x_{16} - x_4x_{10}x_{15}x_{16} - 2\,x_3x_4x_5x_{17} - x_2x_4x_{10}x_{17}$$

$$-x_1x_5x_{10}x_{17} + x_6x_8x_{10}x_{17} - x_8x_{10}^2x_{17} - x_4x_8x_{12}x_{17} + x_4x_{10}x_{14}x_{17} + x_2x_4x_5x_{18} - x_1x_5^2x_{18}$$

$$-x_5x_8x_{10}x_{18} + x_4x_9x_{10}x_{18} + x_4x_5x_{14}x_{18} - x_4^2x_{15}x_{18} + x_5x_{10}x_{11}x_{19} + x_5^2x_{12}x_{19} - x_5x_{10}^2x_{20}$$

$$-x_4x_5x_{12}x_{20} + x_5x_{10}x_{17}x_{20} + x_5^2x_{18}x_{20} - x_5x_{10}x_{16}x_{21} - x_4x_5x_{18}x_{21} - x_3x_8x_{10} + x_3x_7x_{11}$$

$$-x_3x_9x_{16} + x_3x_8x_{17}.$$

We do not present all the equations in $\mathcal{H}'_\lambda$.[4] In fact, it turns out that, for λ_{131}, we can avoid the use of equations with minDegree at least 3, as we will see at the end of this subsubsection. Now we start to make changes of variables, in several steps.

Step 1:

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_1 &\longmapsto x_1 + x_{13}, \\
x_2 &\longmapsto x_2 + x_{14}, \\
x_{10} &\longmapsto x_{10} + x_{17}, \\
x_{13} &\longmapsto x_1 + 2x_{13} + x_{20}, \\
x_{20} &\longmapsto x_1 + x_{13} + x_{20}, \\
x_{21} &\longmapsto x_2 + 2x_{14} + x_{21}.
\end{aligned}
$$

Then the equations of minDegree 2 are transformed into

$$-x_4x_5x_{10} + x_4^2x_{11} - x_5^2x_{16} + x_8x_{10} - x_7x_{11} + x_9x_{16},$$

$$x_4x_{10}^2 + x_4^2x_{12} + x_5x_{10}x_{16} + 2\,x_4x_{10}x_{17} + 2\,x_5x_{16}x_{17} - x_7x_{12} - x_{10}x_{20} - x_{16}x_{21},$$

$$x_4x_{10}x_{16} + 2\,x_4x_{16}x_{17} + x_4^2x_{18} + x_1x_{16} - x_7x_{18} + x_{10}x_{19},$$

$$x_4x_{10}x_{11} + x_4x_5x_{12} + 2\,x_4x_{11}x_{17} - x_8x_{12} + x_{15}x_{16} - x_{11}x_{20},$$

$$x_5x_{10}x_{16} + 2\,x_5x_{16}x_{17} + x_4x_5x_{18} + x_2x_{16} - x_8x_{18} + x_{11}x_{19},$$

$$x_4x_5x_{10} - x_4^2x_{11} + x_5^2x_{16} - x_8x_{10} + x_7x_{11} - x_9x_{16},$$

$$x_4x_{10}x_{11} + x_4x_5x_{12} + 2\,x_4x_{11}x_{17} - x_8x_{12} + x_{15}x_{16} - x_{11}x_{20},$$

$$x_5x_{10}x_{16} + 2\,x_5x_{16}x_{17} + x_4x_5x_{18} + x_2x_{16} - x_8x_{18} + x_{11}x_{19},$$

$$x_5x_{10}x_{11} + x_5^2x_{12} + 2\,x_5x_{11}x_{17} - x_9x_{12} - x_{10}x_{15} - x_{11}x_{21},$$

$$-x_5x_{10}^2 + x_4x_{10}x_{11} - 2\,x_5x_{10}x_{17} + 2\,x_4x_{11}x_{17} + x_5^2x_{18} - x_2x_{10} + x_1x_{11} - x_9x_{18},$$

$$x_6x_{10}x_{16} - x_{10}^2x_{16} - x_4x_{12}x_{16} - x_{11}x_{16}^2 + 2\,x_6x_{16}x_{17} - 3\,x_{10}x_{16}x_{17} - 3\,x_{16}x_{17}^2$$
$$\quad -x_4x_{10}x_{18} - x_5x_{16}x_{18} - 2\,x_4x_{17}x_{18} + x_3x_{16} + x_{12}x_{19} + x_{18}x_{20},$$

$$x_6x_{10}x_{11} - x_{10}^2x_{11} - x_5x_{10}x_{12} - x_4x_{11}x_{12} - x_{11}^2x_{16} + 2\,x_6x_{11}x_{17} - 3\,x_{10}x_{11}x_{17} - 2\,x_5x_{12}x_{17}$$
$$\quad -3\,x_{11}x_{17}^2 - x_5x_{11}x_{18} + x_3x_{11} - x_2x_{12} + x_{15}x_{18},$$

$$-x_6x_{10}^2 + x_{10}^3 + 2\,x_4x_{10}x_{12} + x_{10}x_{11}x_{16} - 2\,x_6x_{10}x_{17} + 3\,x_{10}^2x_{17} + 2\,x_4x_{12}x_{17} + 3\,x_{10}x_{17}^2$$
$$\quad -2\,x_5x_{17}x_{18} - x_3x_{10} + x_1x_{12} + x_{18}x_{21},$$

$$-x_4x_{10}^2 - x_4^2x_{12} - 2\,x_5x_{10}x_{16} - 2\,x_4x_{10}x_{17} - 4\,x_5x_{16}x_{17} - x_4x_5x_{18} + x_7x_{12} - x_2x_{16} + x_8x_{18}$$
$$\quad -x_{11}x_{19} + x_{10}x_{20} + x_{16}x_{21},$$

---

[4]The reader can find them using https://github.com/huxw06/Hilbert-scheme-of-points.

$$x_5 x_{10}^2 - 2 x_4 x_{10} x_{11} - x_4 x_5 x_{12} + 2 x_5 x_{10} x_{17} - 4 x_4 x_{11} x_{17} - x_5^2 x_{18} + x_2 x_{10} - x_1 x_{11} + x_8 x_{12}$$
$$- x_{15} x_{16} + x_9 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{20},$$

$$x_4^2 x_5 x_{10} - x_4^3 x_{11} + x_4 x_5^2 x_{16} - x_2 x_4^2 + x_1 x_4 x_5 + x_5 x_7 x_{10} - 2 x_4 x_8 x_{10} + x_4 x_7 x_{11} - x_4 x_9 x_{16}$$
$$+ 2 x_5 x_7 x_{17} - 2 x_4 x_8 x_{17} - x_5^2 x_{19} + x_2 x_7 - x_1 x_8 + x_9 x_{19},$$

$$- 2 x_4 x_5 x_6 x_{10} + x_4^2 x_6 x_{11} + x_4^2 x_5 x_{12} - x_5^2 x_6 x_{16} + x_4 x_5 x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_4 x_5 x_6 x_{17} - 2 x_4 x_5 x_{10} x_{17}$$
$$+ x_4^2 x_{11} x_{17} - x_5^2 x_{16} x_{17} - x_4 x_5 x_{17}^2 + x_4 x_5^2 x_{18} - x_3 x_4 x_5 - 2 x_2 x_4 x_{10} + 2 x_6 x_8 x_{10} - 3 x_8 x_{10}^2$$
$$+ x_1 x_4 x_{11} - x_6 x_7 x_{11} + 2 x_7 x_{10} x_{11} + x_5 x_7 x_{12} - 2 x_4 x_8 x_{12} - x_2 x_5 x_{16} + x_6 x_9 x_{16} - 2 x_9 x_{10} x_{16}$$
$$- x_8 x_{11} x_{16} + x_4 x_{15} x_{16} - 2 x_2 x_4 x_{17} + 2 x_6 x_8 x_{17} - 6 x_8 x_{10} x_{17} + 3 x_7 x_{11} x_{17} - 3 x_9 x_{16} x_{17}$$
$$- 3 x_8 x_{17}^2 - x_4 x_9 x_{18} - x_5 x_{11} x_{19} + 2 x_5 x_{10} x_{20} - x_4 x_{11} x_{20} + 2 x_5 x_{17} x_{20} + x_5 x_{16} x_{21} + x_3 x_8$$
$$+ x_{15} x_{19} + x_2 x_{20},$$

$$x_4^2 x_6 x_{10} - x_4^3 x_{12} - x_4^2 x_{11} x_{16} + 2 x_4^2 x_6 x_{17} + x_4^2 x_{10} x_{17} + x_4^2 x_{17}^2 - x_4^2 x_5 x_{18} + x_3 x_4^2 + x_1 x_4 x_{10}$$
$$- x_6 x_7 x_{10} + x_7 x_{10}^2 + x_4 x_7 x_{12} + x_7 x_{11} x_{16} + 2 x_1 x_4 x_{17} - 2 x_6 x_7 x_{17} + 3 x_7 x_{10} x_{17} + 3 x_7 x_{17}^2$$
$$+ x_5 x_7 x_{18} - x_5 x_{10} x_{19} - 2 x_5 x_{17} x_{19} - x_4 x_{10} x_{20} - 2 x_4 x_{17} x_{20} - x_3 x_7 - x_1 x_{20} + x_{19} x_{21},$$

$$x_5 x_8 x_{10} - x_4 x_9 x_{10} + x_4^2 x_{15} + 2 x_5 x_8 x_{17} - 2 x_4 x_9 x_{17} - x_5^2 x_{20} + x_4 x_5 x_{21} - x_7 x_{15} + x_9 x_{20}$$
$$- x_8 x_{21},$$

$$- x_5^2 x_6 x_{10} + x_4 x_5^2 x_{12} + x_5^2 x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_5^2 x_6 x_{17} - x_5^2 x_{10} x_{17} - x_5^2 x_{17}^2 + x_5^3 x_{18} - x_3 x_5^2 - x_2 x_5 x_{10}$$
$$+ x_6 x_9 x_{10} - x_9 x_{10}^2 - x_4 x_9 x_{12} + x_4 x_{10} x_{15} - x_9 x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_2 x_5 x_{17} + 2 x_6 x_9 x_{17} - 3 x_9 x_{10} x_{17}$$
$$+ 2 x_4 x_{15} x_{17} - 3 x_9 x_{17}^2 - x_5 x_9 x_{18} + x_5 x_{10} x_{21} + 2 x_5 x_{17} x_{21} + x_3 x_9 + x_1 x_{15} + x_2 x_{21},$$

$$x_4 x_5 x_6 x_{10} - x_4^2 x_5 x_{12} - x_4 x_5 x_{11} x_{16} + 2 x_4 x_5 x_6 x_{17} + x_4 x_5 x_{10} x_{17} + x_4 x_5 x_{17}^2 - x_4 x_5^2 x_{18}$$
$$+ x_3 x_4 x_5 + x_2 x_4 x_{10} - x_6 x_8 x_{10} + x_8 x_{10}^2 + x_4 x_8 x_{12} + x_8 x_{11} x_{16} + 2 x_2 x_4 x_{17} - 2 x_6 x_8 x_{17}$$
$$\text{(4.28)} \qquad + 3 x_8 x_{10} x_{17} + 3 x_8 x_{17}^2 + x_5 x_8 x_{18} - x_5 x_{10} x_{20} - 2 x_5 x_{17} x_{20} - x_3 x_8 - x_{15} x_{19} - x_2 x_{20}.$$

Now we are going to find a nonhomogeneous, but weighted homogeneous, change of variables, to *absorb* the terms of degree at least 3. The above *Step* 1 change of variables has greatly diminished the possible choices for such absorbing.

Step 2:

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_1 &\longmapsto x_1 - 2 x_4 x_{17}, \\
x_2 &\longmapsto x_2 - x_5 x_{10} + x_4 x_{11} - 2 x_5 x_{17}, \\
x_7 &\longmapsto x_7 + x_4^2, \\
x_8 &\longmapsto x_8 + x_4 x_5, \\
x_9 &\longmapsto x_9 + x_5^2, \\
x_{19} &\longmapsto x_{19} - x_4 x_{16}, \\
x_{20} &\longmapsto x_{20} + 2 x_4 x_{17} + x_4 x_{10}, \\
x_{21} &\longmapsto x_{21} + x_5 x_{10} + 2 x_5 x_{17}.
\end{aligned}
$$

Then Equations (4.28) are transformed into

$$x_8 x_{10} - x_7 x_{11} + x_9 x_{16},$$
$$- x_7 x_{12} - x_{10} x_{20} - x_{16} x_{21},$$
$$x_1 x_{16} - x_7 x_{18} + x_{10} x_{19},$$
$$- x_8 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{20},$$

$$x_2 x_{16} - x_8 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{19},$$

$$-x_8 x_{10} + x_7 x_{11} - x_9 x_{16},$$

$$-x_8 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{20},$$

$$x_2 x_{16} - x_8 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{19},$$

$$-x_9 x_{12} - x_{10} x_{15} - x_{11} x_{21},$$

$$-x_2 x_{10} + x_1 x_{11} - x_9 x_{18},$$

$$x_6 x_{10} x_{16} - x_{10}^2 x_{16} - 2 x_4 x_{12} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{16}^2 + 2 x_6 x_{16} x_{17} - 3 x_{10} x_{16} x_{17} - 3 x_{16} x_{17}^2$$
$$-x_5 x_{16} x_{18} + x_3 x_{16} + x_{12} x_{19} + x_{18} x_{20},$$

$$x_6 x_{10} x_{11} - x_{10}^2 x_{11} - 2 x_4 x_{11} x_{12} - x_{11}^2 x_{16} + 2 x_6 x_{11} x_{17} - 3 x_{10} x_{11} x_{17} - 3 x_{11} x_{17}^2$$
$$-x_5 x_{11} x_{18} + x_3 x_{11} - x_2 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{18},$$

$$-x_6 x_{10}^2 + x_{10}^3 + 2 x_4 x_{10} x_{12} + x_{10} x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_6 x_{10} x_{17} + 3 x_{10}^2 x_{17} + 3 x_{10} x_{17}^2$$
$$+x_5 x_{10} x_{18} - x_3 x_{10} + x_1 x_{12} + x_{18} x_{21},$$

$$x_7 x_{12} - x_2 x_{16} + x_8 x_{18} - x_{11} x_{19} + x_{10} x_{20} + x_{16} x_{21},$$

$$x_2 x_{10} - x_1 x_{11} + x_8 x_{12} - x_{15} x_{16} + x_9 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{20},$$

$$-2 x_4 x_8 x_{10} + 2 x_4 x_7 x_{11} - 2 x_4 x_9 x_{16} + x_2 x_7 - x_1 x_8 + x_9 x_{19},$$

$$-x_2 x_4 x_{10} + 2 x_6 x_8 x_{10} - 3 x_8 x_{10}^2 + x_1 x_4 x_{11} - x_6 x_7 x_{11} + 2 x_7 x_{10} x_{11} + x_5 x_7 x_{12}$$
$$-2 x_4 x_8 x_{12} - x_2 x_5 x_{16} + x_6 x_9 x_{16} - 2 x_9 x_{10} x_{16} - x_8 x_{11} x_{16} + 2 x_6 x_8 x_{17} - 6 x_8 x_{10} x_{17}$$
$$+3 x_7 x_{11} x_{17} - 3 x_9 x_{16} x_{17} - 3 x_8 x_{17}^2 - x_4 x_9 x_{18} - x_5 x_{11} x_{19} + x_5 x_{10} x_{20} + x_5 x_{16} x_{21}$$
$$+x_3 x_8 + x_{15} x_{19} + x_2 x_{20},$$

$$-x_6 x_7 x_{10} + x_7 x_{10}^2 + x_4 x_7 x_{12} + x_7 x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_6 x_7 x_{17} + 3 x_7 x_{10} x_{17} + 3 x_7 x_{17}^2$$
$$+x_5 x_7 x_{18} - x_4 x_{10} x_{20} - x_4 x_{16} x_{21} - x_3 x_7 - x_1 x_{20} + x_{19} x_{21},$$

$$-x_7 x_{15} + x_9 x_{20} - x_8 x_{21},$$

$$x_6 x_9 x_{10} - x_9 x_{10}^2 - x_4 x_9 x_{12} + x_4 x_{10} x_{15} - x_9 x_{11} x_{16} + 2 x_6 x_9 x_{17} - 3 x_9 x_{10} x_{17}$$
$$-3 x_9 x_{17}^2 - x_5 x_9 x_{18} + x_4 x_{11} x_{21} + x_3 x_9 + x_1 x_{15} + x_2 x_{21},$$

$$-x_6 x_8 x_{10} + x_8 x_{10}^2 + x_4 x_8 x_{12} + x_8 x_{11} x_{16} + x_4 x_{15} x_{16} - 2 x_6 x_8 x_{17} + 3 x_8 x_{10} x_{17}$$
(4.29)
$$+3 x_8 x_{17}^2 + x_5 x_8 x_{18} - x_4 x_{11} x_{20} - x_3 x_8 - x_{15} x_{19} - x_2 x_{20}.$$

We select the quadratic equations in (4.29), deleting the repeating or linear dependent ones:

(4.30)
$$\begin{array}{lll}
x_8 x_{10} - x_7 x_{11} + x_9 x_{16}, & -x_7 x_{12} - x_{10} x_{20} - x_{16} x_{21}, & x_1 x_{16} - x_7 x_{18} + x_{10} x_{19}, \\
-x_8 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{20}, & x_2 x_{16} - x_8 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{19}, & -x_9 x_{12} - x_{10} x_{15} - x_{11} x_{21}, \\
-x_2 x_{10} + x_1 x_{11} - x_9 x_{18}, & -x_7 x_{15} + x_9 x_{20} - x_8 x_{21}.
\end{array}$$

Take the equations in (4.29) modulo these quadratic equations, removing the repeating ones. We are left with

$$x_6 x_{10} x_{16} - x_{10}^2 x_{16} - 2 x_4 x_{12} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{16}^2 + 2 x_6 x_{16} x_{17} - 3 x_{10} x_{16} x_{17} - 3 x_{16} x_{17}^2$$
$$-x_5 x_{16} x_{18} + x_3 x_{16} + x_{12} x_{19} + x_{18} x_{20},$$

$$x_6 x_{10} x_{11} - x_{10}^2 x_{11} - 2 x_4 x_{11} x_{12} - x_{11}^2 x_{16} + 2 x_6 x_{11} x_{17} - 3 x_{10} x_{11} x_{17} - 3 x_{11} x_{17}^2$$
$$-x_5 x_{11} x_{18} + x_3 x_{11} - x_2 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{18},$$

$$-x_6 x_{10}^2 + x_{10}^3 + 2 x_4 x_{10} x_{12} + x_{10} x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_6 x_{10} x_{17} + 3 x_{10}^2 x_{17} + 3 x_{10} x_{17}^2$$
$$+x_5 x_{10} x_{18} - x_3 x_{10} + x_1 x_{12} + x_{18} x_{21},$$

$$x_2 x_7 - x_1 x_8 + x_9 x_{19},$$

$$x_6 x_7 x_{11} - x_7 x_{10} x_{11} - x_6 x_9 x_{16} + x_9 x_{10} x_{16} - x_8 x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_4 x_{15} x_{16} + 2 x_6 x_8 x_{17} - 3 x_7 x_{11} x_{17}$$

$$+ 3 x_9 x_{16} x_{17} - 3 x_8 x_{17}^2 - x_5 x_8 x_{18} + 2 x_4 x_{11} x_{20} + x_3 x_8 + x_{15} x_{19} + x_2 x_{20},$$

$$- x_6 x_7 x_{10} + x_7 x_{10}^2 + x_7 x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_6 x_7 x_{17} + 3 x_7 x_{10} x_{17} + 3 x_7 x_{17}^2 + x_5 x_7 x_{18} - 2 x_4 x_{10} x_{20}$$

$$- 2 x_4 x_{16} x_{21} - x_3 x_7 - x_1 x_{20} + x_{19} x_{21},$$

$$x_6 x_9 x_{10} - x_9 x_{10}^2 + 2 x_4 x_{10} x_{15} - x_9 x_{11} x_{16} + 2 x_6 x_9 x_{17} - 3 x_9 x_{10} x_{17} - 3 x_9 x_{17}^2 - x_5 x_9 x_{18}$$

(4.31)
$$+ 2 x_4 x_{11} x_{21} + x_3 x_9 + x_1 x_{15} + x_2 x_{21}.$$

Step 3:

$$x_3 \longmapsto x_3 + x_{10}^2 + x_{11} x_{16} + 3 x_{10} x_{17} + 3 x_{17}^2 - x_6 x_{10} - 2 x_6 x_{17} + x_5 x_{18} + 2 x_4 x_{12}.$$

Then Equations (4.30) and (4.31) are transformed into

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
x_8 x_{10} - x_7 x_{11} + x_9 x_{16}, & -x_7 x_{12} - x_{10} x_{20} - x_{16} x_{21}, & x_1 x_{16} - x_7 x_{18} + x_{10} x_{19}, \\
-x_8 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{20}, & x_2 x_{16} - x_8 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{19}, & -x_9 x_{12} - x_{10} x_{15} - x_{11} x_{21}, \\
-x_2 x_{10} + x_1 x_{11} - x_9 x_{18}, & -x_7 x_{15} + x_9 x_{20} - x_8 x_{21}, & x_3 x_{16} + x_{12} x_{19} + x_{18} x_{20}, \\
x_3 x_{11} - x_2 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{18}, & -x_3 x_{10} + x_1 x_{12} + x_{18} x_{21}, & x_2 x_7 - x_1 x_8 + x_9 x_{19},
\end{array}
$$

(4.32)
$$- x_6 x_8 x_{10} + x_8 x_{10}^2 + x_6 x_7 x_{11} - x_7 x_{10} x_{11} + 2 x_4 x_8 x_{12} - x_6 x_9 x_{16} + x_9 x_{10} x_{16} - 2 x_4 x_{15} x_{16}$$

$$+ 3 x_8 x_{10} x_{17} - 3 x_7 x_{11} x_{17} + 3 x_9 x_{16} x_{17} + 2 x_4 x_{11} x_{20} + x_3 x_8 + x_{15} x_{19} + x_2 x_{20},$$

$$- 2 x_4 x_7 x_{12} - 2 x_4 x_{10} x_{20} - 2 x_4 x_{16} x_{21} - x_3 x_7 - x_1 x_{20} + x_{19} x_{21},$$

$$2 x_4 x_9 x_{12} + 2 x_4 x_{10} x_{15} + 2 x_4 x_{11} x_{21} + x_3 x_9 + x_1 x_{15} + x_2 x_{21}.$$

Select the quadratic equations

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
x_8 x_{10} - x_7 x_{11} + x_9 x_{16}, & -x_7 x_{12} - x_{10} x_{20} - x_{16} x_{21}, & x_1 x_{16} - x_7 x_{18} + x_{10} x_{19}, \\
-x_8 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{20}, & x_2 x_{16} - x_8 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{19}, & -x_9 x_{12} - x_{10} x_{15} - x_{11} x_{21}, \\
-x_2 x_{10} + x_1 x_{11} - x_9 x_{18}, & -x_7 x_{15} + x_9 x_{20} - x_8 x_{21}, & x_3 x_{16} + x_{12} x_{19} + x_{18} x_{20}, \\
x_3 x_{11} - x_2 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{18}, & -x_3 x_{10} + x_1 x_{12} + x_{18} x_{21}, & x_2 x_7 - x_1 x_8 + x_9 x_{19}.
\end{array}
$$

Taking the last three equations of (4.32) modulo these quadratic equations, we get the equations

$$x_3 x_8 + x_{15} x_{19} + x_2 x_{20}, \quad -x_3 x_7 - x_1 x_{20} + x_{19} x_{21}, \quad x_3 x_9 + x_1 x_{15} + x_2 x_{21}.$$

One easily checks that *Step* 1 is a nonsingular linear transformation, and *Steps* 2 and 3 are unipotent isomorphisms (in the sense of Definition 4.8). We record the total change of variables (*i.e.*, the composition *Step* 3 ∘ *Step* 2 ∘ *Step* 1):

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_1 & \longmapsto -2 x_4 x_{17} + x_1 + x_{13}, \\
x_2 & \longmapsto -x_5 x_{10} + x_4 x_{11} - 2 x_5 x_{17} + x_2 x_{14}, \\
x_3 & \longmapsto -x_6 x_{10} + x_{10}^2 + 2 x_4 x_{12} + x_{11} x_{16} - 2 x_6 x_{17} + 3 x_{10} x_{17} + 3 x_{17}^2 + x_5 x_{18} + x_3, \\
x_7 & \longmapsto x_4^2 + x_7, \\
x_8 & \longmapsto x_4 x_5 + x_8, \\
\end{aligned}
$$
(4.33)
$$
\begin{aligned}
x_9 & \longmapsto x_5^2 + x_9, \\
x_{10} & \longmapsto x_{10} + x_{17}, \\
x_{13} & \longmapsto x_4 x_{10} + x_1 + 2 x_{13} + x_{20}, \\
x_{19} & \longmapsto -x_4 x_{16} + x_{19}, \\
x_{20} & \longmapsto x_4 x_{10} + x_1 + x_{13} + x_{20}, \\
x_{21} & \longmapsto x_4 x_{11} + x_2 + 2 x_{14} + x_{21}.
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, after this change of variables, the subideal of $\mathcal{H}'_\lambda$ generated by its minDegree 2 equations is transformed into the ideal generated by

$$(4.34) \quad
\begin{array}{lll}
x_8 x_{10} - x_7 x_{11} + x_9 x_{16}, & -x_7 x_{12} - x_{10} x_{20} - x_{16} x_{21}, & x_1 x_{16} - x_7 x_{18} + x_{10} x_{19}, \\
-x_8 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{16} - x_{11} x_{20}, & x_2 x_{16} - x_8 x_{18} + x_{11} x_{19}, & -x_9 x_{12} - x_{10} x_{15} - x_{11} x_{21}, \\
-x_2 x_{10} + x_1 x_{11} - x_9 x_{18}, & x_3 x_{16} + x_{12} x_{19} + x_{18} x_{20}, & x_3 x_{11} - x_2 x_{12} + x_{15} x_{18}, \\
-x_3 x_{10} + x_1 x_{12} + x_{18} x_{21}, & -x_7 x_{15} + x_9 x_{20} - x_8 x_{21}, & x_2 x_7 - x_1 x_8 + x_9 x_{19}, \\
x_3 x_8 + x_{15} x_{19} + x_2 x_{20}, & -x_3 x_7 - x_1 x_{20} + x_{19} x_{21}, & x_3 x_9 + x_1 x_{15} + x_2 x_{21}.
\end{array}$$

The final quadratic equations (4.34) are simple enough so that one can compute the Gröbner basis of the ideal generated by them. Then one finds that the ideal $\mathcal{H}'_\lambda$, after the above change of variables (4.33), is equal to the ideal generated by (4.34). A more elegant way to confirm this, without the use of a Gröbner basis, is the following. The map

$$
\begin{array}{lllllll}
x_1 \longmapsto p_{0,2}, & x_2 \longmapsto p_{0,3}, & x_3 \longmapsto -p_{0,1}, & x_7 \longmapsto p_{2,4}, & x_8 \longmapsto p_{3,4}, & x_9 \longmapsto p_{2,3}, \\
x_{10} \longmapsto p_{2,5}, & x_{11} \longmapsto p_{3,5}, & x_{12} \longmapsto -p_{1,5}, & x_{15} \longmapsto p_{1,3}, & x_{16} \longmapsto p_{4,5}, & x_{18} \longmapsto -p_{0,5}, \\
x_{19} \longmapsto -p_{0,4}, & x_{20} \longmapsto p_{1,4}, & x_{21} \longmapsto -p_{1,2}
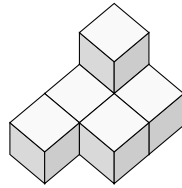\end{array}$$

transforms Equations (4.34) into the Plücker equations (4.27). So there is a closed immersion

$$(4.35) \qquad\qquad\qquad \mathrm{Spec}(A_\lambda) \hookrightarrow \widehat{G}(2,6) \times \mathbb{A}^6.$$

But by Theorem 4.1, the point corresponding to the ideal I_λ lies in the main component, so $\dim A_\lambda \geq 15$. Note that $\widehat{G}(2,6) \times \mathbb{A}^6$ is an integral scheme. Hence the equality of dimensions implies that (4.35) is an isomorphism.

In Section 4.3.3 and Appendices A.1–A.4, the Haiman neighborhoods turn out to be trivial affine fibrations over $\widehat{G}(2,6)$ as well. We present only the final change of variables, omitting the intermediate steps that lead to it. The relevant Macaulay2 codes and an example for Appendix A.1 illustrating the use of the codes, are given in the ancillary files.[5]

4.3.3. $\lambda_{132} = ((1) \subset (3,2))$.— The partition λ_{132} has the 3D diagram

and corresponds to the ideal

$$I_{\lambda_{132}} = \left(X_1^3, X_1^2 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^2, X_2 X_3, X_3^2 \right).$$

Algorithm 4.21 gives

$$
\begin{array}{llllll}
c_{1,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_1, & c_{1,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_2, & c_{1,0,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_3, & c_{2,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_4, & c_{2,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_5, & c_{2,0,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_6, \\
c_{2,0,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_7, & c_{2,0,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_8, & c_{2,0,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_9, & c_{0,1,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{10}, & c_{0,1,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{11}, & c_{0,1,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{12}, \\
c_{1,1,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{13}, & c_{1,1,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{14}, & c_{1,1,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_{15}, & c_{1,1,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{16}, & c_{1,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{17}, & c_{1,1,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{18}, \\
c_{0,0,1}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{19}, & c_{0,0,1}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{20}, & c_{0,0,1}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_{21}, & c_{0,0,1}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{22}, & c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{23}, & c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{24},
\end{array}$$

and

$$A_{\lambda_{132}} \cong \mathbb{k}[x_1, \ldots, x_{24}]/\mathcal{H}'_{\lambda_{132}}.$$

---

[5]See also https://github.com/huxw06/Hilbert-scheme-of-points

The unipotent isomorphism

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_2 &\longmapsto 2x_{14}x_{16}x_{19} + x_{13}x_{14}x_{22} - x_{12}x_{14} - x_5x_{15} - x_{11}x_{16} + x_5x_{19} - 2x_{15}x_{19} + 3x_{19}^2 \\
&\qquad -x_{17}x_{20} - x_{14}x_{23} + x_2, \\
x_3 &\longmapsto x_{13}x_{16}x_{22} - x_5x_7 - x_6x_{16} - 2x_7x_{19} - x_4x_{22} - x_{17}x_{22} - x_{16}x_{23} + x_3, \\
x_4 &\longmapsto -x_{13}x_{16} + x_4 + x_{17}, \\
x_5 &\longmapsto -x_{14}x_{16} + x_5 + x_{15}, \\
x_6 &\longmapsto x_7x_{14} + x_6 + x_{23}, \\
x_8 &\longmapsto x_7x_{13} + x_8, \\
x_9 &\longmapsto x_{13}^2x_{16}^2 + x_7x_{13}^2 - 2x_4x_{13}x_{16} - 2x_{13}x_{16}x_{17} + x_4^2 + 2x_8x_{13} + 2x_4x_{17} + x_{17}^2 + x_9, \\
x_{10} &\longmapsto -x_{13}x_{19} + x_{10}, \\
x_{11} &\longmapsto -x_{14}x_{19} + x_{11}, \\
x_{12} &\longmapsto -x_{16}x_{19} - 2x_{13}x_{22} + x_6 + x_{12} + 2x_{23}, \\
x_{15} &\longmapsto x_{15} - x_{19}, \\
x_{18} &\longmapsto -x_{13}^2x_{16} + x_4x_{13} + 2x_{13}x_{17} + x_{18}, \\
x_{24} &\longmapsto -4x_{13}x_{16}x_{19} - x_{13}^2x_{22} + x_{12}x_{13} - x_8x_{14} + x_4x_{15} + x_{10}x_{16} + x_4x_{19} + 4x_{17}x_{19} \\
&\qquad +2x_{13}x_{23} + 2x_1 + x_{24}.
\end{aligned}
$$

transforms the ideal $\mathcal{H}'_{\lambda_{132}}$ into

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{132} = (\;&-x_8x_{20} + x_4x_{21} + x_{10}x_{22}, && -x_9x_{11} - x_2x_{18} - x_{10}x_{24}, && -x_6x_{20} + x_5x_{21} + x_{11}x_{22}, \\
&-x_2x_5 - x_{11}x_{12} + x_{20}x_{24}, && x_2x_8 - x_3x_{10} + x_9x_{21}, && -x_2x_6 + x_3x_{11} + x_{21}x_{24}, \\
&-x_3x_{20} - x_{12}x_{21} + x_2x_{22}, && x_2x_4 + x_{10}x_{12} + x_9x_{20}, && x_5x_{10} - x_4x_{11} + x_{18}x_{20}, \\
&x_3x_4 + x_8x_{12} + x_9x_{22}, && -x_4x_6 + x_5x_8 + x_{18}x_{22}, && -x_6x_9 - x_3x_{18} - x_8x_{24}, \\
&x_5x_9 - x_{12}x_{18} + x_4x_{24}, && -x_3x_5 - x_6x_{12} + x_{22}x_{24}, && x_6x_{10} - x_8x_{11} + x_{18}x_{21}\;).
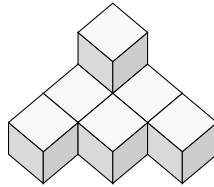\end{aligned}
$$

Then the map

$$
\begin{aligned}
&x_8 \longmapsto -p_{3,4}, && x_{20} \longmapsto p_{2,5}, && x_4 \longmapsto -p_{2,4}, && x_{21} \longmapsto p_{3,5}, && x_{10} \longmapsto p_{4,5}, && x_{22} \longmapsto p_{2,3}, \\
&x_2 \longmapsto -p_{1,5}, && x_9 \longmapsto -p_{1,4}, && x_3 \longmapsto -p_{1,3}, && x_{11} \longmapsto p_{0,5}, && x_{18} \longmapsto -p_{0,4}, && x_{24} \longmapsto -p_{0,1}, \\
&x_6 \longmapsto p_{0,3}, && x_5 \longmapsto p_{0,2}, && x_{12} \longmapsto p_{1,2}
\end{aligned}
$$

transforms Equations (4.3.3) into the Plücker equations (4.27). So we obtain an equivariant isomorphism

$$
\mathrm{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{132}}) \cong \widehat{G}(2,6) \times \mathbb{A}^9.
$$

4.3.4. $\lambda_{1321} = ((1) \subset (3,2,1))$, **extra dim =8.**—

$$
I_{1321} = \left(X_1^3, X_1^2X_2, X_1X_2^2, X_1X_3, X_2^3, X_2X_3, X_3^2 \right).
$$

The extra dimension of $\mathrm{Hilb}^7(\mathbb{A}^3)$ at $Z_{I_{1321}}$ is 8. Algorithm 4.21 gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& c_{1,1,0}^{0,0,2}=x_1, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{1,0,1}=x_2, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,0,2}=x_3, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,1,1}=x_4, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{3,0,0}=x_5, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{3,0,0}=x_6, \\
& c_{2,0,0}^{1,2,0}=x_7, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,3,0}=x_8, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{1,0,1}=x_9, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{2,1,0}=x_{10}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,2}=x_{11}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,0,2}=x_{12}, \\
(4.36) \quad & c_{0,0,1}^{0,3,0}=x_{13}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{1,0,1}=x_{14}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{0,3,0}=x_{15}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{3,0,0}=x_{16}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{3,0,0}=x_{17}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{1,2,0}=x_{18}, \\
& c_{2,0,0}^{2,1,0}=x_{19}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{1,2,0}=x_{20}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{1,0,1}=x_{21}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1}=x_{22}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,1,1}=x_{23}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{2,1,0}=x_{24}, \\
& c_{1,1,0}^{0,1,1}=x_{25}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{1,2,0}=x_{26}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,3,0}=x_{27}, \quad c_{1,0,0}^{1,0,1}=x_{28}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{2,1,0}=x_{29}.
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
A_{\lambda_{1321}} \cong \mathbb{k}[x_1,\dots,x_{29}]/\mathcal{H}'_{\lambda_{1321}}.
$$

The unipotent homomorphism

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_1 &\longmapsto y_1 + 2y_2 y_{25} + 2y_{23} y_{25} + y_{14} y_4 + y_2 y_9, \\
x_2 &\longmapsto y_2 + y_{23}, \\
x_3 &\longmapsto y_3 + y_{25}^2 + y_2 y_4 + 2y_{23} y_4 + 2y_{25} y_9 + y_9^2, \\
x_5 &\longmapsto y_5 + y_{10} + 2y_{21} + 3y_{26}, \\
x_6 &\longmapsto y_6 + y_{24}, \\
x_9 &\longmapsto y_9 + y_{25}, \\
x_{10} &\longmapsto y_{10} + y_{21} + 2y_{26}, \\
(4.37) \quad x_{11} &\longmapsto y_{11} + y_{14} y_{15} + y_{18} y_2 + y_{19} y_2 + 2y_2 y_{22} + 2y_{22} y_{23} + 4y_{21} y_{25} \\
& \qquad + 4y_{25} y_{26} + 2y_{28} - y_{24} y_4 - y_4 y_6 + y_{14} y_7 + y_{10} y_9 + 3y_{21} y_9 + 4y_{26} y_9, \\
x_{12} &\longmapsto y_{12} + y_{23}^2 + 2y_{14} y_{25} + y_{14} y_9, \\
x_{15} &\longmapsto y_{15} + y_7, \\
x_{18} &\longmapsto y_{18} + y_{19} + 2y_{22}, \\
x_{19} &\longmapsto y_{19} + y_{22}, \\
x_{21} &\longmapsto y_{21} + y_{26}, \\
x_{27} &\longmapsto y_{27} + y_{18} + y_{19} + 3y_{22}, \\
x_i &\longmapsto y_i \text{ for } i = 4,7,8,13,14,16,17,20,22,23,24,25,26,28,29,
\end{aligned}
$$

transforms $\mathcal{H}'_{\lambda_{132}}$ into the Jacobian ideal of F_{1321}, where

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{1321} = \; & -y_5 y_8 y_{10} y_{14} + y_6 y_7 y_{14} y_{15} + y_8 y_9 y_{10} y_{17} - y_2 y_7 y_{15} y_{17} + y_4 y_{10} y_{15} y_{17} - y_6 y_8 y_{14} y_{18} \\
& + y_2 y_8 y_{17} y_{18} - y_{10} y_{14} y_{15} y_{19} + y_2 y_5 y_7 y_{21} - y_6 y_7 y_9 y_{21} - y_4 y_5 y_{10} y_{21} - y_4 y_6 y_{18} y_{21} \\
& + y_9 y_{10} y_{19} y_{21} + y_2 y_{18} y_{19} y_{21} + y_2 y_5 y_8 y_{24} - y_6 y_8 y_9 y_{24} - y_4 y_6 y_{15} y_{24} + y_2 y_{15} y_{19} y_{24} \\
& - y_5 y_7 y_{14} y_{27} + y_7 y_9 y_{17} y_{27} + y_4 y_{17} y_{18} y_{27} - y_{14} y_{18} y_{19} y_{27} + y_4 y_5 y_{24} y_{27} - y_9 y_{19} y_{24} y_{27} \\
& - y_{11} y_{13} y_{14} + y_1 y_7 y_{16} + y_4 y_{11} y_{16} + y_8 y_{12} y_{16} - y_3 y_{13} y_{17} + y_3 y_{16} y_{19} - y_3 y_6 y_{20} \\
& - y_1 y_{10} y_{20} - y_2 y_{11} y_{20} + y_{12} y_{13} y_{21} - y_1 y_{13} y_{24} + y_{12} y_{20} y_{27} - y_3 y_5 y_{29} - y_9 y_{11} y_{29} \\
& + y_{12} y_{15} y_{29} + y_1 y_{18} y_{29},
\end{aligned}
$$

and thus

$$
A_{\lambda_{1321}} \cong \mathbb{k}[y_1,\dots,y_{29}]/\mathrm{Jac}(F_{1321}).
$$

4.4. Local equations at non-Borel ideals

Let λ_{1311} be the 3D partition $((1) \subset (3,1,1))$. It corresponds to the 3D diagram and ideal
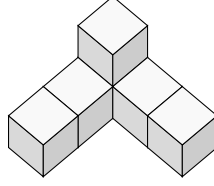
$$I_{1311} = \left(X_1^3, X_1 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^3, X_2 X_3, X_3^2\right).$$

This is the unique non-Borel monomial ideal of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$ of colength 6.

First we show that Lemma 4.3 and the result in Section 4.3.3 give us the local structure of $\mathrm{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{1311}})$ at 0. Let $\epsilon \in \Bbbk$ be a nonzero element. A linear transform $X_1 \mapsto X_1 + \epsilon X_2$ transforms I into the ideal

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_\epsilon \; &:= \; (X_1^3 + 3\epsilon X_1^2 X_2 + 3\epsilon^2 X_1 X_2^2 + X_2^3, X_1 X_2 + \epsilon X_2^2, X_1 X_3 + \epsilon X_2 X_3, X_2^3, X_2 X_3, X_3^2) \\
&= \; (X_1^3, X_1 X_2 + \epsilon X_2^2, X_1 X_3, X_2^3, X_2 X_3, X_3^2).
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\epsilon \neq 0$, the resulting ideal is equal to

$$
\begin{aligned}
&(X_1^3, X_2^2 + \frac{1}{\epsilon} X_1 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^3, X_2 X_3, X_3^2) \\
&= (X_1^3, X_1 X_2^2, X_1 X_3, X_2^2 + \frac{1}{\epsilon} X_1 X_2, X_2 X_3, X_3^2) \\
&= (X_1^3, X_1^2 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^2 + \frac{1}{\epsilon} X_1 X_2, X_2 X_3, X_3^2).
\end{aligned}
$$
(4.38)

So it lies in the Haiman neighborhood of I_{132}, with Haiman coordinate $c_{110}^{020} = -\frac{1}{\epsilon}$. Since the extra dimension of $\mathrm{Hilb}^6(\mathbb{A}^3)$ at $Z_{I_{1311}}$ is 6, the extra dimension at Z_{J_ϵ} is also 6. But we have seen that the whole Haiman neighborhood of I_{132} is a trivial affine fibration over the cone $\widehat{G}(2,6)$. So J_ϵ lies in the fiber ($\cong \mathbb{A}_{\Bbbk}^6$) over the vertex of the cone. Thus we obtain that there is an open neighborhood of $Z_{I_{1311}}$ that is isomorphic to an open subset of $\widehat{G}(2,6) \times \mathbb{A}^9$. This is *not* enough for the computation of the equivariant Hilbert function of $A_{\lambda_{1311}}$: The isomorphism obtained above is not equivariant.

We could not find a conceptual proof of such an equivariant isomorphism but only apply the algorithm and the trick of change of variables in the previous sections. Algorithm 4.21 does not perform as well for non-Borel monomial ideals as for the Borel ideals. For example, the Haiman equations imply, for $i \in \lambda_{1311}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_i^{210} = \frac{1}{(1 - c_{020}^{110} c_{200}^{110})} \Big(&c_{000}^{110} c_i^{100} + c_{100}^{110} c_i^{200} + c_{200}^{110} c_i^{300} + c_{010}^{110} c_i^{110} + c_{001}^{110} c_i^{101} \\
&+ c_{020}^{110} \big(c_{000}^{110} c_i^{010} + c_{010}^{110} c_i^{020} + c_{020}^{110} c_i^{030} + c_{100}^{110} c_i^{110} + c_{001}^{110} c_i^{011} \big) \Big),
\end{aligned}
$$

and symmetrically

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_i^{120} = \frac{1}{(1 - c_{020}^{110} c_{200}^{110})} \Big(&c_{000}^{110} c_i^{010} + c_{010}^{110} c_i^{020} + c_{020}^{110} c_i^{030} + c_{100}^{110} c_i^{110} + c_{001}^{110} c_i^{011} \\
&+ c_{200}^{110} (c_{000}^{110} c_i^{100} + c_{100}^{110} c_i^{200} + c_{200}^{110} c_i^{300} + c_{010}^{110} c_i^{110} + c_{001}^{110} c_i^{101}) \Big).
\end{aligned}
$$

This is typical for non-Borel monomial ideals: To eliminate the variables, we need to allow the fractions. Algorithm 4.21 gives a set of equations in $x_1, \ldots, x_{29}$, where

$$c_{2,0,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_1, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_2, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_3, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_4, \quad c_{1,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_5, \quad c_{1,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_6,$$

$$c_{1,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_7, \quad c_{1,0,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_8, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_9, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{10}, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{11}, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{12},$$

$$c_{2,0,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{13}, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{14}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{15}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{16}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{17}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{18},$$

$$c_{0,2,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{19}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{20}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{21}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{22}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{23}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{24},$$

$$c_{0,0,1}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{25}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{26}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{27}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{28}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{29}.$$

The number of variables is larger than the embedded dimension 24. There are equations of minDegree 1. Using them, we eliminate x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4, x_8, allowing the inversion

$$(1 - x_9 x_{18})(1 - 2 x_9 x_{18}).$$

For λ_{1311} we can find a fractional change of variables, more precisely an automorphism of the ring

$$\Bbbk[x_5, x_6, x_7, x_9, \ldots, x_{29}] \left[\frac{1}{(1 - x_{18} x_9)(1 - 2 x_{18} x_9)(1 - 2 x_{18} x_9 - x_{18}^2 x_9^2)(1 - 3 x_{18} x_9 + x_{18}^2 x_9^2)} \right],$$

such that the Haiman ideal is transformed into the ideal

$$\begin{aligned}
J_{1321} \quad = \quad (& x_{12} x_{15} + x_{13} x_{19} + x_{14} x_{24}, \quad & x_{12} x_{20} + x_{23} x_{24} + x_{19} x_5, \quad & -x_{16} x_{24} - x_{12} x_{26} + x_{19} x_{28}, \\
& -x_{14} x_{20} + x_{15} x_{23} + x_{19} x_{29}, \quad & x_{20} x_{28} + x_{26} x_5 + x_{24} x_7, \quad & x_{17} x_{24} - x_{13} x_{26} - x_{15} x_{28}, \\
& -x_{16} x_{20} + x_{23} x_{26} - x_{19} x_7, \quad & -x_{13} x_{23} + x_{12} x_{29} + x_{14} x_5, \quad & x_{13} x_{20} + x_{24} x_{29} - x_{15} x_5, \\
& x_{17} x_{20} + x_{26} x_{29} + x_{15} x_7, \quad & x_{13} x_{16} + x_{12} x_{17} + x_{14} x_{28}, \quad & x_{15} x_{16} - x_{17} x_{19} - x_{14} x_{26}, \\
& x_{23} x_{28} + x_{16} x_5 - x_{12} x_7, \quad & x_{17} x_{23} + x_{16} x_{29} + x_{14} x_7, \quad & x_{28} x_{29} - x_{17} x_5 - x_{13} x_7).
\end{aligned}$$

For the details, see Appendix B. Finally, the map

$$x_5 \longmapsto p_{1,3}, \quad x_7 \longmapsto p_{1,2}, \quad x_{12} \longmapsto p_{3,4}, \quad x_{13} \longmapsto p_{0,3}, \quad x_{14} \longmapsto p_{0,4}, \quad x_{15} \longmapsto p_{0,5},$$

$$x_{16} \longmapsto p_{2,4}, \quad x_{17} \longmapsto -p_{0,2}, \quad x_{19} \longmapsto p_{4,5}, \quad x_{20} \longmapsto p_{1,5}, \quad x_{23} \longmapsto p_{1,4}, \quad x_{24} \longmapsto -p_{3,5},$$

$$x_{26} \longmapsto p_{2,5}, \quad x_{28} \longmapsto -p_{2,3}, \quad x_{29} \longmapsto p_{0,1}.$$

transforms the ideal J_{1321} into the Plücker ideal (4.27).

There are three non-Borel monomial ideals of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$ of colength 7; see Appendix C. However, such an explicit fractional change of variables is too difficult to find in these cases. We can only state the following conjecture.

We say that a torus action on the cone $\widehat{G}(2, 6)$ is *standard* if it is induced by an action on the tangent space at the vertex that preserves the Plücker ideal.

Conjecture 4.23. *Let I_λ be a non-Borel monomial ideal of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$ with extra dimension 6. Then there exist a T-stable open subset U of $0 \in \mathrm{Spec}(\mathbb{A}_\lambda)$ and an equivariant open immersion $f \colon U \hookrightarrow \widehat{G}(2, 6) \times \mathbb{A}^9$, where $\widehat{G}(2, 6)$ is equipped with a standard T-action.*

Once we know the existence of such an equivariant isomorphism, to compute the equivariant Hilbert function of $\mathbb{A}_\lambda$, it suffices to determine the standard action on $\widehat{G}(2, 6)$ and the action on $\mathbb{A}^9$ induced by f. We do this by considering only the degree at most 2 terms of the Haiman equations when we eliminate the variables. That is, we modify Algorithm 4.21 by *cutting off* the monomials of degree at least 3 appearing in the resulting equations in every step. In this way, assuming Conjecture 4.23, we compute the equivariant Hilbert functions of $A_{\lambda_{1411}}$, $A_{\lambda_{2311}}$, and $A_{\lambda_{11311}}$ in Appendix C.

4.5. Phenomenology of the local structures

In this subsection, we discuss several conjectures observed from the computations in the previous sections and Appendices A and C.

4.5.1. Critical locus.—

Conjecture 4.24. *Let λ be a 3-dimensional partition of n such that I_λ is a Borel ideal of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$. Then there exists a regular function F_λ on the tangent space of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ at Z_I such that the Haiman neighborhood $\mathrm{Spec}(A_\lambda)$ is isomorphic to the critical locus of F_λ.*

It is known (see, *e.g.*, [BBS13, Proposition 3.1]) that $\mathrm{Spec}(A_\lambda)$ is a critical locus in a regular scheme of dimension larger than the embedded dimension of A_λ.

By the results in Sections 4.3.1–4.3.4 and 4.4, and Appendices A and B, the conjecture is true for $n \leq 7$. By Theorem 4.16, it holds for pyramids. By Lemma 4.3, the conjecture implies that for any ideal I of colength n of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$, there exists a regular function F on the tangent space of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ at Z_I such that an open neighborhood of Z_I is isomorphic to an open neighborhood of the critical locus of F.

Such statements are not true in dimension greater than 3.

4.5.2. Monomial ideals with extra dimension 6.— By abuse of notation, we say a monomial ideal I of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$ of finite colength n is a monomial ideal with extra dimension d if the extra dimension of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ at Z_I equals d. As we have noted after Theorem 4.1, if I is a monomial ideal with extra dimension 0, then $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ is smooth at Z_I. Inspired by the results in the previous sections and the appendices, and the verifications on computers, we have the following conjecture.

Conjecture 4.25. *For $n \geq 4$, the smallest nonzero extra dimension of points on $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ is 6.*

As one sees in Sections 4.3.1–4.3.3 and 4.4 and the appendices, the monomial ideals with extra dimension equal to 6 have similar shapes. A typical case of ideals of this shape is

$$I_1 = \left(X_1^{n_1}, X_1 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^{n_2}, X_2 X_3, X_3^{n_3} \right),$$

where $n_1, n_2, n_3 \geq 2$. Using Corollary 4.14, an easy counting shows that the extra dimension of I_1 is 6. Graphically, its corresponding 3-dimensional partition looks like
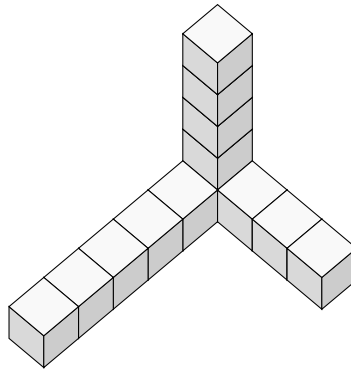
This picture inspires the following name.

Definition 4.26. A monomial ideal I of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$ is called a *tripod* ideal if I has a set of minimal generators of the form
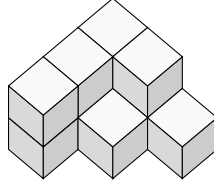
$$X_1^a, X_1^b X_2^c, X_1^d X_3^e, X_2^f, X_2^g X_3^h, X_3^i.$$

Note that the condition *minimal* puts restrictions on these exponents.

There exist monomial ideals I of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$ with extra dimension 6 that are not tripod ideals, for example,

$$I_2 = \left(X_1^3, X_1^2 X_2, X_1 X_2^2, X_1 X_2 X_3, X_2^3, X_2^2 X_3, X_3^2\right), \ Z_{I_2} \in \mathrm{Hilb}^{10}(\mathbb{A}^3).$$

The corresponding 3-dimensional partition is

But I_2 is not a Borel ideal. In fact, after checking monomial ideals of colength at most 25, we make the following conjecture.

Conjecture 4.27. *A Borel ideal of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$ with extra dimension 6 is a tripod ideal.*

Conversely, let us consider which tripod ideals have extra dimension equal to 6. First we select the Borel tripod ideals.

Lemma 4.28. *A tripod ideal $I = (X_1^a, X_1^b X_2^c, X_1^d X_3^e, X_2^f, X_2^g X_3^h, X_3^i)$ is Borel fixed in the lexicographic order $X_1 > X_2 > X_3$ if and only if*

$$c = e = g = h = 1, \quad f = i = 2.$$

The proof is straightforward from Definition 4.4(ii). Then we make the following conjecture.

Conjecture 4.29. *A Borel ideal of the form $I = (X_1^a, X_1^b X_2, X_1^d X_3, X_2^2, X_2 X_3, X_3^2)$ has extra dimension 6 if and only if at least one of b and d is equal to 1 or $a - 1$.*

We have checked it for the ideals of this form of colength at most 100.

4.5.3. Types of singularities.—

Proposition 4.30. *Let z be a point on $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$. For $n \le 7$, if the embedded dimension at z is $3n + 6$, then there exist an open neighborhood U of z and an open immersion $U \hookrightarrow \widehat{G}(2, 6) \times \mathbb{A}^{3n-9}$.*

Proof. By Lemma 4.3, we need only consider the Haiman neighborhoods of Z_I where I runs over the Borel ideals of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$ of colength at most 7. Then by Example 4.6, the results follow from Sections 4.3.1–4.3.3, Appendices A.1–A.4, and the proof of Proposition 6.2 (also Appendix D). □

Conjecture 4.31. *Let z be a point on the main component of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$. If the embedded dimension at z is $3n + 6$, then z has an open neighborhood which is isomorphic to an open subset of a trivial affine fibration over the cone $\widehat{G}(2, 6)$.*

In short, these singular points are of the same type; *i.e.*, their germs can be transformed into each other by a chain of smooth morphisms. Note that when n is sufficiently large, *e.g.*, $n \ge 78$, the Hilbert scheme $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ is reducible. Conjecture 4.31 might need to be modified for the points not lying in the main component. But since the monomial ideals all lie on the main component (see Theorem 4.1), Conjecture 4.31 should be true for them.

Also, the monomial ideals I_{1321} in Section 4.3.4 and I_{2321} in Appendix A.5 are ideals with extra dimension 8 and have similar partition shapes. By the results of Section 4.3.4 and Appendix A.5, they correspond to the same type of singularities on $\mathrm{Hilb}^7(\mathbb{A}^3)$ and $\mathrm{Hilb}^8(\mathbb{A}^3)$, respectively.

In general, we make the following conjecture.

Conjecture 4.32. *Let λ_1, λ_2 be two r-dimensional partitions of length l_1, l_2, respectively. Suppose λ_1 and λ_2 have similar shapes and*

$$\mathrm{ex.dim}_{I_{\lambda_1}} \mathrm{Hilb}^{l_1}(\mathbb{A}^r) = \mathrm{ex.dim}_{I_{\lambda_2}} \mathrm{Hilb}^{l_2}(\mathbb{A}^r).$$

Then $\mathrm{Hilb}^{l_1}(\mathbb{A}^3)_{Z_{I_{\lambda_1}}}$ *and* $\mathrm{Hilb}^{l_2}(\mathbb{A}^3)_{Z_{I_{\lambda_2}}}$ *are singularities of the same type.*

The *shape* of a partition λ roughly means the relative positions among the minimal lattices of the glove of λ, or equivalently among the lattices of the exponents of the minimal monomial generators of the ideal I_λ. For example, the minimal lattices of the glove of a tripod partition look like
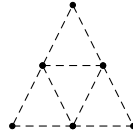

On the other hand, as we have checked on $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ for $n \leq 20$, the minimal lattices of the glove of a partition which corresponds to Borel ideals with extra dimension 8 look like
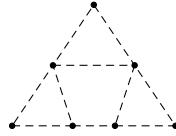

(Note that in both graphs, collinear vertices do not indicate that the corresponding lattices in $\mathbb{Z}^3$ are collinear.)

So for two partitions to have similar shapes, it is necessary that the corresponding monomial ideals have the same number of minimal monomial generators. But this condition is of course not sufficient. For example, plane partitions embedded into $\mathbb{Z}^3$ always correspond to smooth points (see Lemma 4.15), but the corresponding ideals can have an arbitrary number of minimal monomial generators. We expected a stronger necessary condition for two 3D partitions λ_1 and λ_2 to have similar shapes: There exists a 3D partition λ such that $\lambda \subset \lambda_1$ and $\lambda \subset \lambda_2$, and I_λ, I_{λ_1}, I_{λ_2} have the same number of minimal monomial generators.

We cannot formulate Conjecture 4.32 in a precise way because we do not have enough examples to make precise what *similar shapes* mean. In fact, in our examples above, having the same extra dimension suffices. But we still feel that in the general cases, we need a certain condition on the shapes of the r-dimensional partitions. A reason is that, as we have seen in Section 4.5.2, when the extra dimension is small, the shape of the partition has few choices, or at least the Borel ones do. The first example of partitions that do not have similar shapes while the corresponding ideals have the same extra dimension is the following; these partitions correspond to Borel ideals with extra dimension 12:
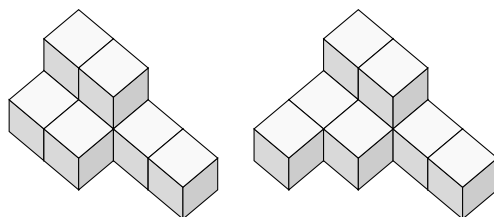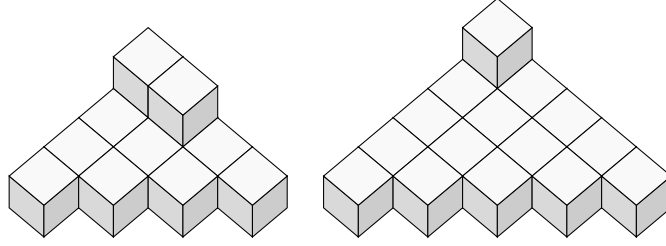
Question 4.33. Are the singularities on $\mathrm{Hilb}^8(\mathbb{A}^3)$, $\mathrm{Hilb}^9(\mathbb{A}^3)$, $\mathrm{Hilb}^{12}(\mathbb{A}^3)$, and $\mathrm{Hilb}^{16}(\mathbb{A}^3)$ corresponding to the above 3-dimensional partitions, respectively, of the same type?

Remark 4.34. Recently, in 2024, Jelisiejew, Ramkumar, and Sammartano [JRS24] proved Conjectures 4.27 and 4.29 completely and confirmed Conjectures 4.25 and 4.31 in many cases.

5. Euler characteristics of tautological sheaves

5.1. Hilbert series of tripod singularities

The singularities of A_λ in Sections 4.3.1–4.3.3 and 4.4 and Appendices A.1–A.4 and C.1–C.3 have the same singularity type (in the sense of modulo the smooth equivalence). We compute their equivariant Hilbert functions in a uniform way. Let $R_{G(2,6)} = \Bbbk[p_{i,j}]_{0 \le i < j \le 5}$. Then the ring

$$S_{G(2,6)} = R_{G(2,6)}/I_{G(2,6)}$$

is the coordinate ring of the cone $\widehat{G}(2,6)$, where $I_{G(2,6)}$ is the Plücker ideal (4.27). There is an action of $T_1 = \mathbb{G}_m^6$ on $S_{G(2,6)}$, with weights

$$(5.1) \qquad\qquad \mathbf{w}(p_{i,j}) = \epsilon_i + \epsilon_j \in \mathbb{Z}^6, \quad 0 \le i \ne j \le 5,$$

where $\{\epsilon_i\}_{0 \le i \le 5}$ is a basis of $\mathbb{Z}^6$, the character group of T_1. We denote the generic point of T_1 by $\mathbf{u} = (u_0, u_1, u_2, u_3, u_4, u_5)$. We are going to compute

$$H\left(S(G(2,6)); \mathbf{u}\right) := \frac{\sum_{i=0}^{15} (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^{R_{G(2,6)}}(S_{G(2,6)}, \Bbbk)}{\prod_{0 \le i \ne j \le 5}(1 - u_i u_j)}$$

as a virtual representation of T_1.

Lemma 5.1.

$$\sum_{i=0}^{15} (-1)^i \operatorname{Tor}_i^{R_{G(2,6)}}(S_{G(2,6)}, \Bbbk)$$

$$= 1 - \sum_{\substack{S \subset \{0,..5\} \\ |S|=4}} \prod_{i \in S} u_i + \sum_{\substack{S \subset \{0,..5\} \\ |S|=5}} \left(\prod_{i \in S} u_i \sum_{i \in S} u_i \right) + 5 \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i - \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i \cdot \sum_{0 \le i \le j \le 5} u_i u_j$$

$$- \sum_{\substack{S \subset \{0,..5\} \\ |S|=5}} \prod_{i \in S} u_i^2 - \sum_{\substack{S \subset \{0,..5\} \\ |S|=4}} \left(\prod_{i \in S} u_i^2 \cdot \prod_{j \notin S} u_j \right) + \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i \cdot \sum_{\substack{S \subset \{0,..5\} \\ |S|=5}} \left(\prod_{i \in S} u_i \sum_{i \in S} u_i \right) + 5 \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i^2$$

$$(5.2) \qquad - \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i^2 \cdot \sum_{0 \le i < j \le 5} u_i u_j + \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i^3.$$

Proof. We use an explicit resolution of the Plücker ideal of $G(m,n)$, which is known for $m = 2$ and arbitrary n. Let E be a $\Bbbk$-vector space with a basis $v_0, v_1, v_2, v_3, v_4, v_5$, equipped with a T_1-action with weights $\mathbf{w}(v_i) = \epsilon_i \in \mathbb{Z}^6$ for $0 \leq i \leq 5$. We identify the ring $R_{G(2,6)}$ with the symmetric algebra $\mathrm{Sym}^\bullet(\bigwedge^2 E)$ so that the induced torus action coincides with (5.1). For a 2-dimensional partition λ, let $L_\lambda E$ be the associated Schur module of E (see [Wey03, Section 2.1]). Each $L_\lambda E$ is an irreducible $\mathrm{GL}(E)$-representation and has highest weight λ' (the conjugate partition of λ).

By [Wey03, Theorem 6.4.1], the minimal resolution $P_\bullet$ of $S_{G(2,6)}$, as an $R_{G(2,6)}$-module, has the form $P_i = V_i \otimes_\Bbbk R_{G(2,6)}$, where $V_0 = \Bbbk$ is the trivial $\mathrm{GL}(E)$-representation and

$$V_1 = L_{\square\square\square\square}E, \qquad V_2 = L_{\substack{\square\square\square\square\\ \square}}E, \qquad V_3 = L_{\substack{\square\square\square\square\square\\ \square}}E \oplus L_{\square\square\square\square\square}E,$$

(5.3)
$$V_4 = L_{\substack{\square\square\square\square\square\\ \square\square}}E, \quad V_5 = L_{\substack{\square\square\square\square\square\square\\ \square\square}}E, \quad V_6 = L_{\substack{\square\square\square\square\square\square\\ \square\square\square\square\square\square}}E$$

and $V_i = 0$ for $i \geq 7$. The character of $L_\lambda E$ is equal to the Schur function $s_{\lambda'}(u_0, .., u_5)$. For example,

$$\mathrm{char}(L_{\square\square\square\square\square}E) \;=\; s_{\substack{\square\\ \square\\ \square\\ \square}}(u_0, .., u_5) = \det\begin{pmatrix} e_5 & e_6 \\ e_4 & e_5 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$= \sum_{\substack{S \subset \{0,..5\} \\ |S|=5}} \prod_{i \in S} u_i^2 \;+\; \sum_{\substack{S \subset \{0,..5\} \\ |S|=4}} \left(\prod_{i \in S} u_i^2 \cdot \prod_{j \notin S} u_j \right),$$

where the $e_i = e_i(u_0, \ldots, u_5)$ are the elementary symmetric functions. The characters of the other Schur modules in (5.3) can be computed directly from the definition:

$$\mathrm{char}(L_{\square\square\square\square}E) \;=\; \sum_{\substack{S \subset \{0,..5\} \\ |S|=4}} \prod_{i \in S} u_i,$$

$$\mathrm{char}(L_{\substack{\square\square\square\square\square\\ \square}}E) \;=\; \sum_{\substack{S \subset \{0,..5\} \\ |S|=5}} \left(\prod_{i \in S} u_i \sum_{i \in S} u_i \right) + 5 \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i,$$

$$\mathrm{char}(L_{\substack{\square\square\square\square\square\square\\ \square}}E) \;=\; \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i \cdot \sum_{0 \leq i \leq j \leq 5} u_i u_j,$$

$$\mathrm{char}(L_{\substack{\square\square\square\square\square\\ \square\square}}E) \;=\; \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i \cdot \sum_{\substack{S \subset \{0,..5\} \\ |S|=5}} \left(\prod_{i \in S} u_i \sum_{i \in S} u_i \right) + 5 \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i^2,$$

$$\mathrm{char}(L_{\substack{\square\square\square\square\square\square\\ \square\square}}E) \;=\; \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i^2 \cdot \sum_{0 \leq i < j \leq 5} u_i u_j,$$

$$\mathrm{char}(L_{\substack{\square\square\square\square\square\square\\ \square\square\square\square\square\square}}E) \;=\; \prod_{i=0}^{5} u_i^3.$$

Taking the signed summation $\sum_i (-1)^i \mathrm{char}(V_i)$, we are done. $\qquad\square$

Denote the function (5.2) by $K(u_0, u_1, u_2, u_3, u_4, u_5)$.

Corollary 5.2.

$$H(A_{\lambda_{121}};\mathbf{t}) \;=\; K\left(-\frac{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_1}},-\frac{\sqrt{t_1}\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_2}},-\frac{\sqrt{t_1}\sqrt{t_2}}{\sqrt{t_3}},-\frac{t_2^{3/2}}{\sqrt{t_1}\sqrt{t_3}},-\frac{t_3^{3/2}}{\sqrt{t_1}\sqrt{t_2}},-\frac{t_1^{3/2}}{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}\right)$$

$$\Big/\Big((1-t_1)^3(1-t_2)^3(1-t_3)^3\left(\frac{t_1-t_2^2}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1-t_2 t_3}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1-t_3^2}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1^2}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1 t_3}{t_2}\right)$$

(5.4)
$$\left(\frac{t_2-t_3^2}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^2}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1 t_2}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_2^2}{t_3}\right)\Big),$$

$$H(A_{\lambda_{131}};\mathbf{t}) \;=\; K\left(-\frac{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}{t_1},-\frac{t_1\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_2}},-\frac{t_1\sqrt{t_2}}{\sqrt{t_3}},-\frac{t_2^{3/2}}{t_1\sqrt{t_3}},-\frac{t_3^{3/2}}{t_1\sqrt{t_2}},-\frac{t_1^2}{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}\right)$$

$$\Big/\Big((1-t_1)^3(1-t_2)^3(1-t_3)^3(1-t_1^2)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1 t_3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_3^2}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1^3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1 t_2}{t_3}\right)$$

(5.5)
$$\left(\frac{t_3-t_2^2}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^3}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_1-t_2}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1-t_3}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2^2}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2 t_3}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_3^2}{t_1^2}\right)\Big),$$

$$H(A_{\lambda_{132}};\mathbf{t}) \;=\; K\left(-\frac{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_1}},-\frac{\sqrt{t_1}\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_2}},-\frac{\sqrt{t_1}\sqrt{t_2}}{\sqrt{t_3}},-\frac{t_2^{3/2}}{\sqrt{t_1}\sqrt{t_3}},-\frac{t_3^{3/2}}{t_1^{3/2}\sqrt{t_2}},-\frac{t_1^{5/2}}{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}\right)$$

$$\Big/\Big((1-t_1)^3(1-t_2)^3(1-t_3)^2(1-t_1^2)(\frac{t_1-t_2^2}{t_1})\left(\frac{t_1-t_2}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1-t_3}{t_1}\right)^2\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2^2}{t_1^2}\right)$$

$$\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2 t_3}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_3^2}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1 t_3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1^3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1^2}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1 t_2-t_3^2}{t_1 t_2}\right)$$

(5.6)
$$\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^3}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^2 t_2}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_2^2}{t_3}\right)\Big),$$

$$H(A_{\lambda_{1311}};\mathbf{t}) \;=\; K\left(-\frac{t_2\sqrt{t_3}}{t_1},-\frac{t_1\sqrt{t_3}}{t_2},-\frac{t_1 t_2}{\sqrt{t_3}},-\frac{t_2^2}{t_1\sqrt{t_3}},-\frac{t_3^{3/2}}{t_1 t_2},-\frac{t_1^2}{t_2\sqrt{t_3}}\right)$$

$$\Big/\Big((1-t_1)^3(1-t_2)^3(1-t_3)^3(1-t_1^2)(1-t_2^2)\left(\frac{t_1-t_2}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1-t_3}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2 t_3}{t_1^2}\right)$$

$$\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2^3}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_3^2}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2^2-t_1 t_3}{t_2^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2^2-t_1^3}{t_2^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2^2-t_3^2}{t_2^2}\right)$$

(5.7)
$$\left(\frac{t_3-t_1 t_2}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^3}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_2^3}{t_3}\right)\Big).$$

Proof. We only show (5.4); the others are similar. Let $T = \mathbb{G}_m^3$; the T-action on the Haiman coordinates transfers via (4.24) and (4.26) to an action on the Plücker coordinates. One checks that this action coincides with the one induced by the map

$$u_0 \longmapsto -\frac{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}{t_1}, \quad u_1 \longmapsto -\frac{t_1\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_2}}, \quad u_2 \longmapsto -\frac{t_1\sqrt{t_2}}{\sqrt{t_3}},$$

$$u_3 \longmapsto -\frac{t_2^{3/2}}{t_1\sqrt{t_3}}, \quad u_4 \longmapsto -\frac{t_3^{3/2}}{t_1\sqrt{t_2}}, \quad u_5 \longmapsto -\frac{t_1^2}{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}.$$

The appearance of square roots arises from that our choice of the T_1-action on $G(2,6)$, where $T_1 = \mathbb{G}_m^6$, is not the primitive one. This gives the numerator of (5.4). The denominator is computed by the weights of the tangent spaces, via, *e.g.*, the description of Corollary 4.14. $\qquad \square$

In the same way, in Appendices A and C, we compute the other equivariant Hilbert functions that we need later.

5.2. The equivariant Hilbert function of the local ring at $((1) \subset (3,2,1))$

We compute the equivariant Hilbert function of $A_{\lambda_{1321}} \cong \Bbbk[y_1,\ldots,y_{29}]/\mathrm{Jac}(F_{1321})$ in the way recalled in Section 2.2. Namely, we first compute the Gröbner basis of $\mathrm{Jac}(F_{1321})$ and then apply Proposition 2.13 and Lemma 2.14. We record the result in the following.

Proposition 5.3.

$$H(A_{\lambda_{1321}}; \mathbf{t})$$
$$= -\Big(t_1^8 t_2^8 t_3^2 \Big(-t_2^4 t_3^3 t_1^9 - t_2^3 t_3^3 t_1^9 - t_2^5 t_3^2 t_1^9 + t_2^6 t_3 t_1^9 + t_2^5 t_3 t_1^9 + t_2^4 t_3 t_1^9 - t_2^8 t_1^8 - t_2^7 t_1^8 + t_2^3 t_3^5 t_1^8 + t_2^5 t_3^4 t_1^8$$
$$+ t_2^4 t_3^4 t_1^8 + t_2^2 t_3^4 t_1^8 + t_2 t_3^4 t_1^8 - 2t_2^5 t_3^3 t_1^8 - 2t_2^4 t_3^3 t_1^8 + t_2^5 t_3^2 t_1^8 - t_2^3 t_3^2 t_1^8 - t_2^2 t_3^2 t_1^8 + t_2^7 t_3 t_1^8 + t_2^6 t_3 t_1^8$$
$$+ t_2^5 t_3 t_1^8 - t_2^8 t_1^7 - t_2^7 t_1^7 - t_2 t_3^6 t_1^7 + 2t_2^4 t_3^5 t_1^7 - t_2^2 t_3^5 t_1^7 + t_2^6 t_3^4 t_1^7 + t_2^5 t_3^4 t_1^7 - t_2^4 t_3^4 t_1^7 + t_2^3 t_3^4 t_1^7 + 3t_2^2 t_3^4 t_1^7$$
$$+ t_2 t_3^4 t_1^7 - 3t_2^6 t_3^3 t_1^7 - 3t_2^5 t_3^3 t_1^7 + t_2^4 t_3^3 t_1^7 - t_2^2 t_3^3 t_1^7 - t_2^2 t_3^3 t_1^7 + 2t_2^6 t_3^2 t_1^7 + t_2^5 t_3^2 t_1^7 - 2t_2^4 t_3^2 t_1^7 - 2t_2^3 t_3^2 t_1^7$$
$$+ t_2^8 t_3 t_1^7 + t_2^7 t_3 t_1^7 + t_2^6 t_3 t_1^7 + t_2^4 t_3 t_1^7 - t_2^8 t_1^6 - t_2^6 t_3^6 t_1^6 - t_2^5 t_3^6 t_1^6 - t_2^4 t_3^6 t_1^6 - 2t_2^2 t_3^6 t_1^6 - t_2 t_3^6 t_1^6 + 3t_2^5 t_3^5 t_1^6$$
$$- 2t_2^3 t_3^5 t_1^6 - t_3^5 t_1^6 + t_2^7 t_3^4 t_1^6 + t_2^6 t_3^4 t_1^6 - 2t_2^5 t_3^4 t_1^6 + 2t_2^4 t_3^4 t_1^6 + 6t_2^3 t_3^4 t_1^6 + t_2^2 t_3^4 t_1^6 - 3t_2^7 t_3^3 t_1^6 - 3t_2^6 t_3^3 t_1^6$$
$$+ 2t_2^5 t_3^3 t_1^6 - 2t_2^3 t_3^3 t_1^6 + t_2 t_3^3 t_1^6 + 2t_2^7 t_3^2 t_1^6 + t_2^6 t_3^2 t_1^6 - 3t_2^5 t_3^2 t_1^6 - 3t_2^4 t_3^2 t_1^6 + t_2^9 t_3 t_1^6 + t_2^8 t_3 t_1^6 + t_2^7 t_3 t_1^6$$
$$+ 2t_2^5 t_3 t_1^6 + t_2^4 t_3 t_1^6 + t_2^3 t_3^7 t_1^5 + t_2^2 t_3^7 t_1^5 + t_3^7 t_1^5 - t_2^6 t_3^6 t_1^5 + t_2^4 t_3^6 t_1^5 - 3t_2^3 t_3^6 t_1^5 - 2t_2^2 t_3^6 t_1^5 + 3t_2^6 t_3^5 t_1^5$$
$$- t_2^5 t_3^5 t_1^5 - 4t_2^4 t_3^5 t_1^5 + t_2^2 t_3^5 t_1^5 - 2t_2 t_3^5 t_1^5 - t_3^5 t_1^5 + t_2^8 t_3^4 t_1^5 + t_2^7 t_3^4 t_1^5 - 2t_2^6 t_3^4 t_1^5 + t_2^5 t_3^4 t_1^5 + 8t_2^4 t_3^4 t_1^5$$
$$+ 2t_2^3 t_3^4 t_1^5 - t_2^2 t_3^4 t_1^5 + t_2 t_3^4 t_1^5 - 2t_2^8 t_3^3 t_1^5 - 3t_2^7 t_3^3 t_1^5 + 2t_2^6 t_3^3 t_1^5 - 4t_2^4 t_3^3 t_1^5 + 2t_2^2 t_3^3 t_1^5 - t_2^9 t_3^2 t_1^5 + t_2^8 t_3^2 t_1^5$$
$$+ t_2^7 t_3^2 t_1^5 - 3t_2^6 t_3^2 t_1^5 - 3t_2^5 t_3^2 t_1^5 + t_2^4 t_3^2 t_1^5 - t_2^3 t_3^2 t_1^5 + t_2^9 t_3 t_1^5 + t_2^8 t_3 t_1^5 + 2t_2^6 t_3 t_1^5 + t_2^5 t_3 t_1^5 + t_2^4 t_3^7 t_1^4$$
$$+ 2t_2^3 t_3^7 t_1^4 + t_2 t_3^7 t_1^4 + t_3^7 t_1^4 - t_2^6 t_3^6 t_1^4 + t_2^5 t_3^6 t_1^4 - 3t_2^4 t_3^6 t_1^4 - 3t_2^3 t_3^6 t_1^4 + t_2^2 t_3^6 t_1^4 + t_2 t_3^6 t_1^4 - t_3^6 t_1^4$$
$$+ 2t_2^7 t_3^5 t_1^4 - 4t_2^5 t_3^5 t_1^4 + 2t_2^3 t_3^5 t_1^4 - 3t_2^2 t_3^5 t_1^4 - 2t_2 t_3^5 t_1^4 + t_2^8 t_3^4 t_1^4 - t_2^7 t_3^4 t_1^4 + 2t_2^6 t_3^4 t_1^4 + 8t_2^5 t_3^4 t_1^4 + t_2^4 t_3^4 t_1^4$$
$$- 2t_2^3 t_3^4 t_1^4 + t_2^2 t_3^4 t_1^4 + t_2 t_3^4 t_1^4 - t_2^9 t_3^3 t_1^4 - 2t_2^8 t_3^3 t_1^4 + t_2^7 t_3^3 t_1^4 - 4t_2^5 t_3^3 t_1^4 - t_2^4 t_3^3 t_1^4 + 3t_2^3 t_3^3 t_1^4 - 2t_2^7 t_3^2 t_1^4$$
$$- 3t_2^6 t_3^2 t_1^4 + t_2^5 t_3^2 t_1^4 - t_2^3 t_3^2 t_1^4 + t_2^9 t_3 t_1^4 + t_2^7 t_3 t_1^4 + t_2^6 t_3 t_1^4 - t_2 t_3^8 t_1^3 + t_2^5 t_3^7 t_1^3 + 2t_2^4 t_3^7 t_1^3 + t_2^2 t_3^7 t_1^3$$
$$+ t_2 t_3^7 t_1^3 + t_3^7 t_1^3 - 3t_2^5 t_3^6 t_1^3 - 3t_2^4 t_3^6 t_1^3 + t_2^3 t_3^6 t_1^3 + 2t_2^2 t_3^6 t_1^3 + t_2^8 t_3^5 t_1^3 - 2t_2^6 t_3^5 t_1^3 + 2t_2^4 t_3^5 t_1^3 - 3t_2^3 t_3^5 t_1^3$$
$$- 3t_2^2 t_3^5 t_1^3 + t_2^7 t_3^4 t_1^3 + 6t_2^6 t_3^4 t_1^3 + 2t_2^5 t_3^4 t_1^3 - 2t_2^4 t_3^4 t_1^3 + t_2^3 t_3^4 t_1^3 + t_2^2 t_3^4 t_1^3 - t_2^9 t_3^3 t_1^3 - 2t_2^6 t_3^3 t_1^3 + 3t_2^4 t_3^3 t_1^3$$
$$- t_2^8 t_3^2 t_1^3 - 2t_2^7 t_3^2 t_1^3 - t_2^5 t_3^2 t_1^3 - t_2^4 t_3^2 t_1^3 - t_2^3 t_3^2 t_1^3 - t_2^2 t_3^8 t_1^2 - t_2 t_3^8 t_1^2 + t_2^5 t_3^7 t_1^2 + t_2^3 t_3^7 t_1^2 + t_2^2 t_3^7 t_1^2$$
$$+ t_2 t_3^7 t_1^2 - 2t_2^6 t_3^6 t_1^2 - 2t_2^5 t_3^6 t_1^2 + t_2^4 t_3^6 t_1^2 + 2t_2^3 t_3^6 t_1^2 - t_2^2 t_3^6 t_1^2 - t_2^7 t_3^5 t_1^2 + t_2^5 t_3^5 t_1^2 - 3t_2^4 t_3^5 t_1^2 - 3t_2^3 t_3^5 t_1^2$$
$$+ t_2^8 t_3^4 t_1^2 + 3t_2^7 t_3^4 t_1^2 + t_2^6 t_3^4 t_1^2 - t_2^5 t_3^4 t_1^2 + t_2^4 t_3^4 t_1^2 + t_2^3 t_3^4 t_1^2 - t_2^7 t_3^3 t_1^2 + 2t_2^5 t_3^3 t_1^2 - t_2^8 t_3^2 t_1^2 - t_2^3 t_3^8 t_1$$
$$- t_2^2 t_3^8 t_1 - t_2 t_3^8 t_1 + t_2^4 t_3^7 t_1 + t_2^3 t_3^7 t_1 + t_2^2 t_3^7 t_1 - t_2^7 t_3^6 t_1 - t_2^6 t_3^6 t_1 + t_2^4 t_3^6 t_1 - 2t_2^5 t_3^5 t_1 - 2t_2^4 t_3^5 t_1$$
$$+ t_2^8 t_3^4 t_1 + t_2^7 t_3^4 t_1 + t_2^5 t_3^4 t_1 + t_2^4 t_3^4 t_1 + t_2^6 t_3^3 t_1 + t_2^5 t_3^7 + t_2^4 t_3^7 + t_2^3 t_3^7 - t_1^8 t_3^6 - t_2^4 t_3^6 - t_2^6 t_3^5 - t_2^5 t_3^5 \Big) \Big)$$
$$\Big/ \Big((t_1 - 1)^3 \big(t_1^2 - t_2\big)^2 (t_2 - 1)^3 \big(t_1 - t_2^2\big)^2 \big(t_1^3 - t_2^2\big)\big(t_1^2 - t_2^3\big)(t_1 - t_3)^3 \big(t_1^3 - t_3\big)(t_2 - t_3)^3$$
$$\big(t_1^2\, t_2 - t_3\big)\big(t_1 t_2^2 - t_3\big)\big(t_2^3 - t_3\big)(t_3 - 1)^2 (t_1 + t_3)(t_2 + t_3)\big(t_1 t_3 - t_2^2\big)\big(t_1^2 - t_2 t_3\big)\big(t_1 t_2 - t_3^2\big) \Big).$$

5.3. The localization computation

Conjecture 5.4. *Let X be a smooth projective scheme. For line bundles K, L on X,*

$$(5.8) \qquad 1 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi\left(\Lambda_{-v} K^{[n]}, \Lambda_{-u} L^{[n]}\right) Q^n = \exp\left(\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi\left(\Lambda_{-v^n} K, \Lambda_{-u^n} L\right) \frac{Q^n}{n}\right).$$

In particular,

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi\left(L^{[n]}\right) Q^n = (1-Q)^{-\chi(\mathcal{O}_X)} \chi(L) Q.$$

Conjecture 5.5. *Denote by $\mathscr{P}_r$ the set of r-dimensional partitions (an empty partition is allowed). For $\lambda \in \mathscr{P}_r$, recall that A_λ is the coordinate ring of the Haiman neighborhood and $H(A_\lambda; \theta_1, \dots, \theta_r)$ is the equivariant Hilbert function of A_λ. Then for $r \geq 2$,*

$$\sum_{\lambda \in \mathscr{P}_r} \left(Q^{|\lambda|} H(A_\lambda; \theta_1, \dots, \theta_r) \prod_{\mathbf{i}=(i_1,\dots,i_r) \in \lambda} \left(1 - u\theta_1^{i_1} \cdots \theta_r^{i_r}\right)\left(1 - v\theta_1^{-i_1} \cdots \theta_r^{-i_r}\right) \right)$$

$$(5.9) \qquad = \exp\left(\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{(1-u^n)(1-v^n)Q^n}{n(1-\theta_1^n)\cdots(1-\theta_r^n)}\right).$$

Remark 5.6. Conjecture 5.5 is a refinement of [WZ14, Conjecture 3]. Note that when $r = 1$, (5.9) is not true, but it is still true if $v = 0$.

Proposition 5.7. *Let X be a smooth proper toric variety over $\Bbbk$ of dimension r. Let $T = \mathbb{G}_m^r$ be the open dense torus contained in X. Let K, L be two T-line bundles on X. Then Conjecture 5.5 implies Conjecture 5.4 for X, K, and L. More precisely, if Conjecture 5.5 holds modulo Q^s for some $s > 0$, Conjecture 5.4 modulo Q^s also holds for such triples (X, K, L).*

Proof. The T-action on X has only isolated fixed points, denoted by $x_1, \dots, x_m$. For $1 \leq b \leq m$, let $\mathbf{w}_{b,1}, \dots, \mathbf{w}_{b,r}$ be the weights of the cotangent space of X at x_b. Let $\mathbf{k}_b$ (resp. $\mathbf{l}_b$) be the weight of K (resp. L) at x_b. For $n \geq 1$, let $\alpha_n \colon T \to T$ be the homomorphism $\mathbf{t} = (t_1, \dots, t_r) \mapsto \mathbf{t}^n = (t_1^n, \dots, t_r^n)$. Recall our notation introduced before Example 2.11. For each $n \geq 1$, applying (2.6) to X, with the action on X, K, and L by T precomposed with α_n, we obtain

$$(5.10) \qquad \chi\left(\Lambda_{-v^n} K, \Lambda_{-u^n} L\right) = \sum_{b=1}^{m} \frac{\left(1 - u^n \mathbf{t}^{-n\mathbf{k_b}}\right)\left(1 - v^n \mathbf{t}^{n\mathbf{l}_b}\right)}{\prod_{j=1}^{r}\left(1 - \mathbf{t}^{nw_{b,j}}\right)}.$$

Summing over n, we get an equality of series of virtual T-representations

$$(5.11) \qquad \exp\left(\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi\left(\Lambda_{-v^n} K, \Lambda_{-u^n} L\right) \frac{Q^n}{n}\right) = \prod_{i=1}^{m} \exp\left(\frac{\left(1 - u^n \mathbf{t}^{-n\mathbf{k_i}}\right)\left(1 - v^n \mathbf{t}^{n\mathbf{l}_i}\right)}{n \prod_{j=1}^{r}\left(1 - \mathbf{t}^{nw_{i,j}}\right)} Q^n\right).$$

Now assume Conjecture 5.5 is valid. Replacing u in (5.9) by $u\mathbf{t}^{-\mathbf{k}_b}$, v by $v\mathbf{t}^{\mathbf{l}_b}$, and θ_j by $\mathbf{t}^{\mathbf{w}_{b,j}}$ for $1 \leq j \leq r$, we have

$$(5.12)$$
$$\exp\left(\frac{\left(1 - u^n \mathbf{t}^{-n\mathbf{k_i}}\right)\left(1 - v^n \mathbf{t}^{n\mathbf{l}_i}\right)}{n \prod_{j=1}^{r}\left(1 - \mathbf{t}^{nw_{b,j}}\right)} Q^n\right) = \sum_{\lambda \in \mathscr{P}_r} \left(Q^{|\lambda|} H\left(A_\lambda; \mathbf{t}^{w_{b,1}}, \dots, \mathbf{t}^{w_{b,r}}\right) \prod_{\mathbf{i}=(i_1,\dots,i_r)\in\lambda} \left(1 - u\mathbf{t}^{-\mathbf{k}_b} \cdot \prod_{j=1}^{r} \mathbf{t}^{i_j \cdot w_{b,j}}\right)\right).$$

Consider the T-action on $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(X)$ induced by the action on X (not involving α_n). The equivariant local structure of $\mathrm{Hilb}^n(X)$ at a fixed subscheme Z of length l supported at x_b is isomorphic to the equivariant

local structure of $\mathrm{Hilb}^l(\mathbb{A}^r)$ at Z_I supported at 0, where I is a monomial ideal, and where T acts on $\mathbb{A}$ by weights $\mathbf{w}_{b,1},\ldots,\mathbf{w}_{b,r}$ (see the proof of Proposition 3.3). By (2.6) or (2.8), we obtain an equality in $R(T)$

$$(5.13)\quad \chi\left(\Lambda_{-v}K^{[n]},\Lambda_{-u}L^{[n]}\right) = \sum_{\substack{\lambda_1,\ldots,\lambda_m\in\mathscr{P}_r \\ |\lambda_1|+\cdots+|\lambda_m|=r}} \sum_{b=1}^{m}\left(H\left(A_\lambda;\mathbf{t}^{w_{b,1}},\ldots,\mathbf{t}^{w_{b,r}}\right)\prod_{\mathbf{i}=(i_1,\ldots,i_r)\in\lambda_b}\left(1-u\mathbf{t}^{-\mathbf{k}_b}\cdot\prod_{j=1}^{r}\mathbf{t}^{i_j\cdot w_{b,j}}\right)\right).$$

Summing over $n\geq 0$, and combining (5.11), (5.12), and (5.13), we obtain the validity of (5.8) for the equivariant triple (X,K,L), as an equality of series of virtual representations of T. Taking the limit $\mathbf{t}\to 1$, we complete the proof of the first statement. The second statement follows by ignoring the higher-order terms of Q in the above proof. $\qquad\square$

Proposition 5.8. *Conjecture 5.5 modulo Q^7 holds for smooth proper toric 3-folds X and equivariant line bundles K,L on X. Assume that Conjecture 4.23 is true. Then Conjecture 5.5 modulo Q^8 holds for smooth proper toric 3-folds X and equivariant line bundles K,L on X.*

Proof. The computations of equivariant Hilbert functions $H(A_\lambda;\mathbf{t})$ at singular points are done in Corollary 5.2, Proposition 5.3, and Appendices A and C. The contribution of smooth points is computed using the description of the cotangent spaces in Corollary 4.14, and its implementation in Macaulay2. Then we verify (5.9) by brute force.[6] $\qquad\square$

Remark 5.9. The right-hand side of (5.9) is manifestly symmetric in u and v, while the left-hand side seems not to be. Replacing v by v^{-1}, and Q by vQ, we obtain a formula equivalent to (5.9), which is symmetric in u and v:

$$\sum_{\lambda}\left((-1)^{|\lambda|}Q^{|\lambda|}H(A_\lambda;\theta_1,\ldots,\theta_r)\prod_{i\in\lambda}\theta^{-i}\cdot\prod_{(i_1,\ldots,i_r)\in\lambda}\left(1-u\theta_1^{i_1}\cdots\theta_r^{i_r}\right)\left(1-v\theta_1^{i_1}\cdots\theta_r^{i_r}\right)\right)$$

$$(5.14)\qquad =\exp\left(-\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\frac{(1-u^n)(1-v^n)Q^n}{n(1-\theta_1^n)\cdots(1-\theta_r^n)}\right).$$

Remark 5.10. It is very desirable to have an at least conjectural formula for every single $H(A_\lambda;\mathbf{t})$. Then it should be possible to show (5.9), or (5.14), as a combinatorial identity and thus avoid the cumbersome verifications in the final step of the proof of Proposition 5.8, once and for all.

Remark 5.11. The equivariant Hilbert functions $H(A_\lambda;\theta_1,\ldots,\theta_r)$ in Corollary 5.2 and Proposition 5.3 satisfy the *self-reciprocal law*

$$(5.15)\qquad H(A_\lambda;\theta_1,\ldots,\theta_r) = (-1)^{|\lambda|}(\theta_1\cdots\theta_r)^{-|\lambda|}\prod_{(i_1,\ldots,i_r)\in\lambda}\theta_1^{i_1}\cdots\theta_r^{i_r}\cdot H\left(A_\lambda;\theta_1^{-1},\ldots,\theta_r^{-1}\right).$$

This is related to the Gorenstein property by Theorem 2.15.

By Propositions 5.7 and 5.8, we obtain the following.

Corollary 5.12. *Conjecture 5.4 modulo Q^7 holds for smooth proper toric 3-folds X and T-line bundles K,L on X, where T is the dense open torus in X. Assume that Conjecture 4.23 is true. Then Conjecture 5.4 modulo Q^8 holds for smooth proper toric 3-folds X and equivariant line bundles K,L on X.*

Remark 5.13. In [Hu24], we show that Conjecture 5.4 can be reduced to the cases where X is a product of projective spaces and K,L are exterior tensor products of the line bundles of the form $\mathcal{O}(k)$. Thus it follows that Conjecture 5.4 modulo Q^7 holds for all smooth proper 3-fold.

---

[6]The verification using Mathematica is given in the ancillary files. See also https://github.com/huxw06/Hilbert-scheme-of-points.

5.4. A McKay correspondence

Denote the symmetric group of cardinality $n!$ by $\mathfrak{S}_n$. Denote by $X^{(n)} = X^n/\mathfrak{S}_n$ the nth symmetric product of X. There is the Hilbert–Chow morphism $\rho \colon X^{[n]} \to X^{(n)}$ (see [Ber12, Section 2.2]); set-theoretically, it sends a 0-dimensional subscheme to the associated 0-cycle.

Conjecture 5.14 (K-theoretical pushforward). *We have $\rho_* \mathcal{O}_{X^{[n]}} = \mathcal{O}_{X^{(n)}}$ in $K_0(X^{(n)})$.*

For a smooth projective surface, this conjecture follows from [Sca09, Propositions 1.3.2 and 1.3.3].

Let L be a line bundle on X. Denote by $p_i \colon X^n \to X$ the ith projection. Let $L_i = p_i^* L$. Consider the quotient stack $[X/\mathfrak{S}_n]$. There is an obvious action of $\mathfrak{S}_n$ on the vector bundle $\oplus_{i=1}^n L_i$, rendering $\oplus_{i=1}^n L_i \to X^n$ equivariant, which gives a vector bundle $[\oplus_{i=1}^n L_i/\mathfrak{S}_n]$ on $[X^n/\mathfrak{S}_n]$. Denote by $\pi \colon [X/\mathfrak{S}_n] \to X^{(n)}$ the projection to the coarse moduli space. Thus $\pi_* \mathcal{O}_{[X^n/\mathfrak{S}_n]} = \mathcal{O}_{X^{(n)}}$.

Conjecture 5.15. *Suppose $\dim X \geq 2$. Let K, L be line bundles on X. For the vector bundles $U = \oplus_{i=1}^n p_i^* K$ and $V = \oplus_{i=1}^n p_i^* L$ on X^n, we have the K-theoretical pushforward*

$$\rho_* \left(\Lambda_{-u} \left(\left(K^{[n]} \right)^* \right) \otimes \Lambda_{-v} \left(L^{[n]} \right) \right) \cong \pi_* [(\Lambda_{-u} U^* \otimes \Lambda_{-v} V)/\mathfrak{S}_n].$$

For $u = 0$ and $\dim X = 2$, this conjecture follows from [Sca09, Proposition 2.4.5]. We regard this conjecture as a sort of McKay correspondence:

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
 & [X^n/\mathfrak{S}_n] & \\
 & \downarrow{\scriptstyle \pi} & \\
X^{[n]} \xrightarrow{\ \rho\ } & X^{(n)}. &
\end{array}
$$

Although $X^{[n]}$ is not smooth in general, it is a modular substitute of the quotient scheme $X^{(n)}$. In the remainder of this subsection, we show Theorem 5.20, from which one sees that Conjecture 5.15 implies Conjecture 5.4.

Remark 5.16. As pointed out by a referee, Theorem 5.20 follows directly from [Kru18, Proposition 4.1]. In fact, the Euler characteristic of $\pi_* [(\wedge^e U^* \otimes \wedge^f V)/\mathfrak{S}_n]$ can be computed as the Euler characteristic of the $\mathfrak{S}_n$-invariant Ext-space $\mathrm{Ext}^*_{\mathfrak{S}_n}(\wedge^e U, \wedge^f V)$, and the proof of [Kru18, Proposition 4.1] works in all dimensions. The related combinatorial identities are given in [Kru18, Appendix].

We give another proof of Theorem 5.20 using the Riemann–Roch theorem for smooth Deligne–Mumford quotient stacks (see [EG05]). Let us recall some notation. We follow the presentation of [Edi13].

Let Y be a smooth projective scheme over $\Bbbk$ of characteristic zero, with an action by a finite group G. Let $\Psi_1, \ldots, \Psi_m$ be the conjugacy classes of G. Choose a representative $g_k \in \Psi_i$ for each $1 \leq k \leq m$. For any element $g \in G$, let Z_g be the centralizer of g in G, and let H_g be the subgroup generated by g. Let Y^{g_k} be the fixed subscheme of Y and $\iota_k \colon Y^{g_k} \hookrightarrow Y$ be the closed immersion. Since the subgroup H_{g_k} is diagonalizable, Y^{g_k} is regular. Let N_{ι_k} be the normal bundle of Y^{g_k} in Y.

Let E be a G-equivariant vector bundle on Y. Now assume that $\Bbbk$ is algebraically closed. The restriction of E on Y^{g_k} decomposes into a sum of g_k-eigenbundles $\bigoplus_{\xi \in \mathbb{X}(H_{g_k})} E_\xi$, where $\mathbb{X}(H)$ is the group of characters of an abelian group H. Define

$$(5.16) \qquad\qquad t_{h_k}(E) = \sum_{\xi \in \mathbb{X}(H_{g_k})} \xi(g_k) E_\xi.$$

Here t means *twisting* and does not indicate any relation to a torus. Then the Riemann–Roch theorem for the Deligne–Mumford stack $\mathcal{Y} = [Y/G]$ says

$$(5.17) \qquad\qquad \chi(\mathcal{Y}, E) = \sum_{k=1}^m \int_{[Y^{g_k}/Z_{g_k}]} \mathrm{ch}\left(t_{g_k}\left(\frac{\iota_k^* E}{\lambda_{-1}(N_{\iota_k}^*)} \right) \right) \mathrm{Td}\left([Y^{g_k}/Z_{g_k}] \right).$$

Remark 5.17. In [EG05], the base field is assumed to be $\mathbb{C}$, and the group G is a general algebraic group. In our case, G is a finite abstract group, so the formula is simpler. And in this case, the assumption that the base field is algebraically closed is used only in the decomposition into eigenbundles. The characteristic zero assumption is essential for the sufficiently higher cohomology to vanish so that the left-hand side of (5.17) can be defined.

For a vector bundle F, by the splitting principle, we may assume $F = \oplus_{i=1}^{r} W_i$, where the W_i are line bundles, and define

$$\Upsilon_m(F) = \prod_{i=1}^{r} \frac{e^{-mc_1(W_i)} - 1}{e^{-c_1(W_i)} - 1}.$$

Lemma 5.18. (i) *Let* $\zeta_m = e^{\frac{2\pi\sqrt{-1}}{m}}$. *Then*

$$(5.18) \qquad \Upsilon_m(F) = \prod_{k=1}^{m-1} \sum_{i=1}^{r} (-1)^i \zeta_m^k \operatorname{ch}(\wedge^i(F^*)).$$

(ii) *Let* T_X *be the tangent bundle of* X. *Then*

$$(5.19) \qquad \int_X \frac{\operatorname{ch}(L)^m \operatorname{Td}(X)}{\Upsilon_m(T_X)} = \int_X \frac{e^{mc_1(L)} \operatorname{Td}(X)}{\Upsilon_m(T_X)} = \chi(L),$$

$$(5.20) \qquad \int_X \frac{\operatorname{ch}(K^*)^m \operatorname{ch}(L)^m \operatorname{Td}(X)}{\Upsilon_m(T_X)} = \int_X \frac{e^{-mc_1(K)} e^{mc_1(L)} \operatorname{Td}(X)}{\Upsilon_m(T_X)} = \chi(K^* \otimes L).$$

Proof. (i)

$$\prod_{k=1}^{m-1} \sum_{i=1}^{r} (-1)^i \zeta_m^k \operatorname{ch}(\wedge^i(F^*)) = \prod_{k=1}^{m-1} \operatorname{ch}\left((1 - \zeta_m^k W_1^*) \cdots (1 - \zeta_m^k W_r^*)\right) = \prod_{i=1}^{r} \frac{\operatorname{ch}(W_i^*)^m - 1}{\operatorname{ch}(W_i^*) - 1} = \prod_{i=1}^{r} \frac{e^{-mc_1(W_i)} - 1}{e^{-c_1(W_i)} - 1}.$$

(ii) Let $x_1, \ldots, x_{\dim X}$ be the Chern roots of TX. Then

$$\int_X \frac{\operatorname{ch}(L)^m \operatorname{Td}(X)}{\Upsilon_m(TX)} = \int_X e^{mc_1(L)} \prod_{i=1}^{\dim X} \frac{x_i}{1 - e^{-mx_i}} = \frac{1}{m^{\dim X}} \int_X e^{mc_1(L)} \prod_{i=1}^{\dim X} \frac{mx_i}{1 - e^{-mx_i}}$$

$$= \frac{1}{m^{\dim X}} \cdot m^{\dim X} \int_X e^{c_1(L)} \prod_{i=1}^{\dim X} \frac{x_i}{1 - e^{-x_i}} = \int_X \operatorname{ch}(L) \operatorname{Td}(X) = \chi(L).$$

The proof of (5.20) is similar. $\qquad\square$

For a (usual) partition μ, let $z_\mu = \prod_{i \geq 1} i^{k_i} k_i!$, where k_i is the number of parts of μ equal to i. The following identity is obtained by directly expanding the right-hand side.

Lemma 5.19. *For indeterminates* $Y_1, Y_2, \ldots$, *we have the identity*

$$(5.21) \qquad 1 + \sum_{\mu=(m_1,\ldots,m_l)} \frac{1}{z_\mu} \left(\prod_{j=1}^{l} Y_{m_j} Q^{|\mu|} \right) = \exp\left(\sum_{r=1}^{\infty} Y_r \frac{Q^r}{r} \right),$$

where the sum on the left-hand side runs over all partitions of natural numbers.

Theorem 5.20. *Let* X *be a smooth projective scheme over a field of characteristic zero. For line bundles* K, L *on* X, *let* $U = \oplus_{i=1}^{n} p_i^* K$ *and* $V = \oplus_{i=1}^{n} p_i^* L$. *Then*

$$1 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi\left(X^{(n)}, \pi_*[(\Lambda_{-u} U^* \otimes \Lambda_{-v} V)/\mathfrak{S}_n] \right) Q^n = \exp\left(\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi\left(\Lambda_{-v^n} K, \Lambda_{-u^n} L \right) \frac{Q^n}{n} \right).$$

Proof. The formation of the quotient $X^{(n)}$ commutes with flat base changes, so we can assume that $\Bbbk$ is algebraically closed. The conjugacy classes of $\mathfrak{S}_n$ correspond to the partitions of n. Let $\mu = (m_1, \ldots, m_l)$ be a partition of n, and also use μ to represent the conjugacy class corresponding to μ. Let h_μ be the element of $\mathfrak{S}_n$ which preserves the l parts of μ and in the ith part is the addition by 1 mod m_i. Formally, h_μ is uniquely determined by the following requirement: For $1 \le k \le l$ and $1 \le i \le m_k$,

$$\sum_{j=1}^{k-1} m_j < h_\mu\left(i + \sum_{j=1}^{k} m_j\right) \le \sum_{j=1}^{k} m_j$$

and

$$h_\mu\left(i + \sum_{j=1}^{k-1} m_j\right) \equiv i + 1 + \sum_{j=1}^{k-1} m_j \mod (m_k).$$

The fixed locus of h_μ is $(X^n)^{h_\mu} = (\Delta_X)_1 \times \cdots \times (\Delta_X)_l$, where $(\Delta_X)_k \cong X$ is the small diagonal in X^{m_k}. Denote by $\iota_\mu \colon (X^n)^{h_\mu} \hookrightarrow X^n$ the obvious closed immersion. For $1 \le j \le l$, denote by

$$q_j \colon (X^n)^{h_\mu} = (\Delta_X)_1 \times \cdots \times (\Delta_X)_l \longrightarrow (\Delta_X)_j$$

the jth projection. The order of h_μ is $M_\mu = \gcd(m_1, \ldots, m_l)$. The center of h_μ is denoted by Z_μ, and its order is z_μ. The twisting operator (5.16) according to h_μ is denoted by t_μ. We have $i_\mu^* V = \oplus_{j=1}^{l} q_j^*(L^{\oplus m_j})$,

$$t_\mu(i_\mu^* V) = \sum_{j=1}^{l} p_j^*\left(\sum_{k=0}^{m_j-1} e^{\frac{2k\pi\sqrt{-1}}{m_j}} L\right),$$

and

$$t_\mu\left(\lambda_{-1}(N_{X^\mu}^*)\right) = \sum_{j=1}^{l} p_j^*\left(\prod_{k=1}^{m_j-1}\left(\sum_{i=0}^{\dim X} (-1)^i e^{\frac{2ki\pi\sqrt{-1}}{m_j}} \wedge^i T_X^*\right)\right).$$

So by (5.18), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{ch}\left(t_\mu\left(\frac{i_\mu^*(\Lambda_{-u}U^* \otimes \Lambda_{-v}V)}{\lambda_{-1}(N_{X^\mu}^*)}\right)\right) &= \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{l} p_j^* \prod_{k=0}^{m_j-1}\left(1 - ue^{\frac{2k\pi\sqrt{-1}}{m_j}} \mathrm{ch}(K^*)\right)\left(1 - ve^{\frac{2k\pi\sqrt{-1}}{m_j}} \mathrm{ch}(L)\right)}{\prod_{j=1}^{l} p_j^* \Upsilon_{m_j}(T_X)} \\
&= \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{l} p_j^*(1 - u^{m_j} \mathrm{ch}(K^*)^m)(1 - v^{m_j} \mathrm{ch}(L)^m)}{\prod_{j=1}^{l} p_j^* \Upsilon_{m_j}(T_X)}.
\end{aligned}
$$

Then using (5.19) and (5.20), we obtain

$$\int_{[X^\mu/Z_\mu]} \mathrm{ch}\left(t_\mu\left(\frac{i_\mu^*(\Lambda_{-u}U^* \otimes \Lambda_{-v}V)}{\lambda_{-1}(N_{X^\mu}^*)}\right)\right) \mathrm{Td}([X^\mu/Z_\mu])$$

$$= \frac{1}{z_\mu} \prod_{j=1}^{l} \left(\chi(\mathcal{O}_X) - u^{m_j}\chi(K^*) - v^{m_j}\chi(L) + u^{m_j}v^{m_j}\chi(K^* \otimes L)\right).$$

In (5.21), we set

$$Y_m = \chi(\mathcal{O}_X) - u^m \chi(K^*) - v^m \chi(L) + u^m v^m \chi(K^* \otimes L).$$

Then we obtain

$$1 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \chi\left([(\Lambda_{-u} U^* \otimes \Lambda_{-v} V)/\mathfrak{S}_n]\right) Q^n$$

$$= 1 + \frac{1}{z_\mu} \prod_{j=1}^{l} \left(\chi(\mathcal{O}_X) - u^m \chi(K^*) - v^m \chi(L) + u^m v^m \chi(K^* \otimes L)\right)$$

$$= \exp\left(\sum_{r=1}^{\infty} \left(\chi(\mathcal{O}_X) - u^r \chi(K^*) - v^r \chi(L) + u^r v^r \chi(K^* \otimes L)\right) \frac{Q^r}{r}\right)$$

$$= \exp\left(\sum_{r=1}^{\infty} \chi(\Lambda_{-u^r} K, \Lambda_{-v^r} L) \frac{Q^r}{r}\right). \qquad \square$$

6. Local properties of Hilbert schemes

In this section, we study certain properties of the singularities encountered in this paper.

Proposition 6.1. *The scheme* $\mathrm{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{121}})$ *is normal and Gorenstein, and it has only rational singularities.*

Proof. The first two properties follow from the general fact that Grassmannians with respect to Plücker embeddings are arithmetically normal and arithmetically Gorenstein (see, *e.g.*, [LB15, Sections 6.3 and 7.5]). More explicitly, we have a regular sequence $a, c, d, e, g, h, f + m + q, i + p + r, j + l + n$ for the ring (see (4.25))

$$(6.1) \qquad\qquad A = \mathbb{k}[a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l, m, n, p, q, r]/J_{121}.$$

The annihilator of the maximal ideal $P = (a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l, m, n, p, q, r)$ in

$$\mathbb{k}[a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l, m, n, p, q, r]/(J_{121} + (a, c, d, e, g, h, f + m + q, i + p + r, j + l + n))$$

is a principal ideal generated by r^3. So by definition, (6.1) is Gorenstein. By Serre's criterion, Cohen–Macaulay plus regularity in codimension 1 implies normal. So $A_{\lambda_{121}}$ is normal because it has an isolated singularity at P.

For the third property, when we blow up the cone (6.1) at the origin, the exceptional divisor E is isomorphic to $G(2, 6)$, with normal sheaf $\mathcal{O}(-1)$. Denote the total space of the normal bundle by N. We only need to show $H^i(N, \mathcal{O}_N) = 0$ for $i > 0$. Since $\pi_* \mathcal{O}_N = \mathrm{Sym}^\bullet(\mathcal{N}^\vee)$, where $\pi \colon N \to E$ is the projection, we are left to show

$$H^i(G(2, 6), \mathcal{O}(j)) = 0$$

for $i, j > 0$. This follows from the Kodaira vanishing theorem for the canonical bundle $K_{G(m,n)} \cong \mathcal{O}(-n)$. $\qquad \square$

In the rest of this section, we study $\mathrm{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{1321}})$. Look at the superpotential

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{1321} \;=\; & -y_5 y_8 y_{10} y_{14} + y_6 y_7 y_{14} y_{15} + y_8 y_9 y_{10} y_{17} - y_2 y_7 y_{15} y_{17} + y_4 y_{10} y_{15} y_{17} - y_6 y_8 y_{14} y_{18} \\
& + y_2 y_8 y_{17} y_{18} - y_{10} y_{14} y_{15} y_{19} + y_2 y_5 y_7 y_{21} - y_6 y_7 y_9 y_{21} - y_4 y_5 y_{10} y_{21} - y_4 y_6 y_{18} y_{21} \\
& + y_9 y_{10} y_{19} y_{21} + y_2 y_{18} y_{19} y_{21} + y_2 y_5 y_8 y_{24} - y_6 y_8 y_9 y_{24} - y_4 y_6 y_{15} y_{24} + y_2 y_{15} y_{19} y_{24} \\
& - y_5 y_7 y_{14} y_{27} + y_7 y_9 y_{17} y_{27} + y_4 y_{17} y_{18} y_{27} - y_{14} y_{18} y_{19} y_{27} + y_4 y_5 y_{24} y_{27} - y_9 y_{19} y_{24} y_{27} \\
& - y_{11} y_{13} y_{14} + y_1 y_7 y_{16} + y_4 y_{11} y_{16} + y_8 y_{12} y_{16} - y_3 y_{13} y_{17} + y_3 y_{16} y_{19} - y_3 y_6 y_{20} \\
& - y_1 y_{10} y_{20} - y_2 y_{11} y_{20} + y_{12} y_{13} y_{21} - y_1 y_{13} y_{24} + y_{12} y_{20} y_{27} - y_3 y_5 y_{29} - y_9 y_{11} y_{29} \\
& + y_{12} y_{15} y_{29} + y_1 y_{18} y_{29}.
\end{aligned}
$$

The variables $y_{22}, y_{23}, y_{25}, y_{26}, y_{28}$ do not appear in the above expression. It has the $\mathbb{Z}/2$ symmetry

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{1321}(&y_1, y_2, y_3, y_4, y_5, y_6, y_7, y_8, y_9, y_{10}, y_{11}, y_{12}, y_{13}, y_{14}, y_{15}, \\
&y_{16}, y_{17}, y_{18}, y_{19}, y_{20}, y_{21}, y_{22}, y_{23}, y_{24}, y_{25}, y_{26}, y_{27}, y_{28}, y_{29}) \\
= F_{1321}(&y_1, -y_9, y_{12}, y_{14}, y_{27}, y_{15}, y_{24}, y_{17}, -y_2, y_{18}, y_{11}, y_3, y_{16}, y_4, y_6, \\
&y_{13}, y_8, y_{10}, -y_{21}, y_{29}, -y_{19}, y_{22}, y_{23}, y_7, y_{25}, y_{26}, y_5, y_{28}, y_{20}).
\end{aligned}
$$
(6.2)

In this section, we set $R = \mathbb{Q}[y_1, \dots, y_{29}]/\operatorname{Jac}(F_{1321})$ and $S = R/(y_{22}, y_{23}, y_{25}, y_{26}, y_{28})$.

Proposition 6.2. *Away from* 0, $\operatorname{Spec}(S)$ *has extra dimension equal to* 0 *or* 6 *and has at most rational singularities. More precisely, every point away from* 0 *is a smooth point or has an open neighborhood that is isomorphic to an open subset of a trivial affine bundle over the cone* $\widehat{G}(2, 6)$.

Proof. We use the notation of Section 4.3.4. Let I be an ideal of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]$ such that Z_I lies in the Haiman neighborhood $\operatorname{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{1321}})$. By Theorem 4.9(iii), this implies that

$$
1, X_1, X_1^2, X_2, X_1 X_2, X_2^2, X_3
$$
(6.3)

form a basis of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]/I$. Suppose Z_I lies the open subset $\{x_4 \neq 0\}$. Recall $x_4 = c_{2,0,0}^{0,1,1}$. Then

$$
1, X_1, X_2, X_3, X_1 X_2, X_2^2, X_2 X_3
$$
(6.4)

form a basis of $\Bbbk[X_1, X_2, X_3]/I$. By Theorem 4.9(iii), this implies that I lies in the Haiman neighborhood of the ideal $J = (X_1^2, X_1 X_2^2, X_1 X_3, X_2^3, X_2^2 X_3, X_3^2)$. After the permutation $X_1 \leftrightarrow X_2$, J is transformed into the ideal $I_{\lambda_{232}}$ in Appendix A.4. The ideal $I_{\lambda_{232}}$ is a Borel tripod ideal with extra dimension 6. By the result of Appendix A.4 and Proposition 6.1, the Hilbert scheme $\operatorname{Hilb}^7(\mathbb{A}^3)$ is smooth or has a rational singularity at Z_I.

Similarly, we have

$$
\{x_8 = c_{2,0,0}^{0,3,0} \neq 0\} \subset \operatorname{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{(X_1^2, X_1 X_2^2, X_1 X_3, X_2^4, X_2 X_3, X_3^2)}}) \cong \operatorname{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{142}}),
$$
(6.5a)
$$
\{x_{13} = c_{0,0,1}^{0,3,0} \neq 0\} \subset \operatorname{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{(X_1^3, X_1^2 X_2, X_1 X_2^2, X_2^4, X_3)}}),
$$
$$
\{x_{14} = c_{0,2,0}^{1,0,1} \neq 0\} \subset \operatorname{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{232}}),
$$
(6.5b)
$$
\{x_{16} = c_{0,0,1}^{3,0,0} \neq 0\} \subset \operatorname{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{(X_1^4, X_1^2 X_2, X_1 X_2^2, X_2^3, X_3)}}),
$$
$$
\{x_{17} = c_{0,2,0}^{3,0,0} \neq 0\} \subset \operatorname{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{142}}),
$$
(6.5c)
$$
\{x_{20} = c_{0,0,1}^{1,2,0} \neq 0\} \subset \operatorname{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{(X_1^3, X_1^2 X_2, X_2^3, X_3)}}),
$$
(6.5d)
$$
\{x_{29} = c_{0,0,1}^{2,1,0} \neq 0\} \subset \operatorname{Spec}(A_{\lambda_{(X_1^3, X_1 X_2^2, X_2^3, X_3)}}).
$$

Thus by the results of Appendices A.4 and A.3, when one of the coordinates x_8, x_{14}, x_{17} is not zero, the point is smooth or a rational singularity. By Lemma 4.15, each of the Haiman neighborhoods (6.5a)–(6.5d) is isomorphic to the product of $\mathbb{A}^7$ with a Haiman neighborhood in $\operatorname{Hilb}^7(\mathbb{A}^2)$. Thus when one of the coordinates $x_{13}, x_{16}, x_{20}, x_{29}$ is not zero, the point is smooth.

Note that on S we have $y_{22} = y_{23} = y_{25} = y_{26} = y_{28} = 0$, which is equivalent to $x_{22} = x_{23} = x_{25} = x_{26} = x_{28} = 0$. It remains to show that if one of the coordinates

$$
x_1, x_2, x_3, x_5, x_6, x_7, x_9, x_{10}, x_{11}, x_{12}, x_{15}, x_{18}, x_{19}, x_{21}, x_{24}, x_{27}
$$

is nonzero, then the point is smooth or a rational singularity. By (4.37), we may consider the y-coordinates. By the $\mathbb{Z}/2$ symmetry (6.2), we only need to consider $y_1, y_2, y_3, y_5, y_6, y_7, y_{10}, y_{11}, y_{19}$.

If $y_1 \neq 0$, the relations in $\mathrm{Jac}(F_{1321})$ imply

$$y_{24} = \frac{-y_{11}y_{14} + y_{12}y_{21} - y_{17}y_3}{y_1},$$

$$y_7 = \frac{-y_{11}y_4 - y_{12}y_8 - y_{19}y_3}{y_1},$$

$$y_{10} = \frac{-y_{11}y_2 + y_{12}y_{27} - y_3y_6}{y_1},$$

$$y_{18} = \frac{y_{11}y_9 - y_{12}y_{15} + y_3y_5}{y_1},$$

$$y_{16} = \frac{-y_{14}y_{15}y_6 + y_{14}y_{27}y_5 + y_{15}y_{17}y_2 - y_{17}y_{27}y_9 - y_2y_{21}y_5 + y_{21}y_6y_9}{y_1},$$

$$y_{20} = \frac{-y_{14}y_{15}y_{19} - y_{14}y_5y_8 + y_{15}y_{17}y_4 + y_{17}y_8y_9 + y_{19}y_{21}y_9 - y_{21}y_4y_5}{y_1},$$

$$y_{29} = \frac{y_{14}y_{19}y_{27} + y_{14}y_6y_8 - y_{17}y_2y_8 - y_{17}y_{27}y_4 - y_{19}y_2y_{21} + y_{21}y_4y_6}{y_1},$$

$$y_{13} = \frac{y_{15}y_{19}y_2 - y_{15}y_4y_6 - y_{19}y_{27}y_9 + y_2y_5y_8 + y_{27}y_4y_5 - y_6y_8y_9}{y_1}.$$

Substituting these equations into $\mathrm{Jac}(F_{1321})$, we obtain a zero ideal. So $\mathrm{Spec}(S)$ is an open subset of an affine space near such points. Similarly, one can show this on $\{y_3 \neq 0\}$ and $\{y_{11} \neq 0\}$.

If $y_2 \neq 0$, the relations in $\mathrm{Jac}(F_{1321})$ imply

$$y_{20} = \frac{-y_{13}y_{14} + y_{16}y_4 - y_{29}y_9}{y_2},$$

$$y_{11} = \frac{-y_1y_{10} + y_{12}y_{27} - y_3y_6}{y_2}.$$

When we substitute these equations into $\mathrm{Jac}(F_{1231})$ and then make the change of variables

$$y_5 \longmapsto y_5 + \frac{y_6y_9}{y_2}, \qquad y_7 \longmapsto y_7 + \frac{y_{10}y_4}{y_2}, \qquad y_8 \longmapsto y_8 - \frac{y_{27}y_4}{y_2},$$

$$(6.6) \qquad y_{15} \longmapsto y_{15} + \frac{y_{27}y_9}{y_2}, \quad y_{17} \longmapsto y_{17} + \frac{y_{14}y_6}{y_2}, \quad y_{18} \longmapsto y_{18} - \frac{y_{10}y_9}{y_2},$$

$$y_{19} \longmapsto y_{19} + \frac{y_4y_6}{y_2}, \quad y_{21} \longmapsto y_{21} + \frac{y_{14}y_{27}}{y_2}, \quad y_{24} \longmapsto y_{24} + \frac{y_{10}y_{14}}{y_2},$$

the ideal $\mathrm{Jac}(F_{1231})$ is transformed into the ideal

$$\begin{aligned}
(&-y_{13}y_{24} + y_{16}y_7 + y_{18}y_{29}, &&-y_{13}y_{17} + y_{16}y_{19} - y_{29}y_5, &&y_2y_{21}y_7 + y_2y_{24}y_8 - y_{29}y_3,\\
&y_1y_{16} - y_{15}y_{17}y_2 + y_2y_{21}y_5, &&y_{12}y_{16} + y_{17}y_{18}y_2 + y_2y_{24}y_5, &&y_{13}y_{21} + y_{15}y_{29} + y_{16}y_8,\\
&-y_1y_{24} + y_{12}y_{21} - y_{17}y_3, &&y_{12}y_{29} - y_{17}y_2y_7 + y_{19}y_2y_{24}, &&y_1y_7 + y_{12}y_8 + y_{19}y_3,\\
&-y_{13}y_3 - y_{15}y_2y_7 + y_{18}y_2y_8, &&y_1y_{29} + y_{17}y_2y_8 + y_{19}y_2y_{21}, &&y_{15}y_2y_{24} + y_{16}y_3 + y_{18}y_2y_{21},\\
&y_{12}y_{13} + y_{18}y_{19}y_2 + y_2y_5y_7, &&-y_1y_{13} + y_{15}y_{19}y_2 + y_2y_5y_8, &&y_1y_{18} + y_{12}y_{15} - y_3y_5).
\end{aligned}$$

Finally, the map

$$y_1 \longmapsto -p_{0,1}, \quad y_3 \longmapsto p_{0,4}, \quad y_5 \longmapsto -p_{1,2}, \quad y_7 \longmapsto p_{4,5}, \quad y_8 \longmapsto \frac{p_{0,5}}{y_2}, \quad y_{12} \longmapsto -p_{1,4}y_2,$$

$$(6.7) \quad y_{13} \longmapsto -p_{2,5}, \quad y_{15} \longmapsto \frac{p_{0,2}}{y_2}, \quad y_{16} \longmapsto p_{2,3}, \quad y_{17} \longmapsto -p_{1,3}, \quad y_{18} \longmapsto -p_{2,4}, \quad y_{19} \longmapsto p_{1,5},$$

$$y_{21} \longmapsto \frac{p_{0,3}}{y_2}, \quad y_{24} \longmapsto p_{3,4}, \quad y_{29} \longmapsto p_{3,5}$$

transforms the ideal (6) into the Plücker ideal (4.27). Similarly, we can show that if one of the coordinates $y_5, y_6, y_7, y_{10}, y_{19}$ does not vanish, then the corresponding open locus is an open subset of a trivial affine fibration over the cone $\widehat{G}(2,6)$.

The proof is completed. $\square$

Proposition 6.3. *The ring S is normal and Gorenstein.*

Proof. The dimension of S is 16. With the help of Macaulay2, we find a regular sequence of length 16

$$y_1, y_2, y_3, y_5 + y_{21}, y_6 + y_{24}, y_7, y_8, y_{10} + y_{21}, y_{13}, y_{17}, y_{18} + y_{19} + y_{27}, y_9 + y_{11} + y_{14}, y_{20} + y_{24},$$

$$y_4 + y_7 + y_{15} + y_{16}, y_{12} + y_{14} + y_{15} + y_{18} + y_{19}, -y_7 + y_{11} + y_{14} - y_{15} - 2y_{19} - 2y_{29}.$$

One easily checks that the vector $(-1, -1, -2)$ has positive inner products with each weight of the Haiman coordinates $x_1, \ldots, x_{29}$ (see (4.36)). So these weights lie in a strictly convex cone. Applying Theorem 2.15 and Remark 5.11, we see that R is Gorenstein, and so is S.

By Proposition 6.2, the ring S is regular in codimension 1. Thus S is normal. The proof is completed. $\square$

Theorem 6.4. *Let X be the smooth quasi-projective 3-fold. Then*

(i) $\operatorname{Hilb}^n(X)$ *is normal, Gorenstein for $n \le 7$, and has only rational singularities for $n \le 6$;*

(ii) *let $\rho \colon \operatorname{Hilb}^n(X) \to X^{(n)}$ be the Hilbert–Chow morphism; then for $n \le 6$, $R^0\rho_*\mathcal{O}_{\operatorname{Hilb}^n(X)} = \mathcal{O}_{X^{(n)}}$ and $R^i\rho_*\mathcal{O}_{\operatorname{Hilb}^n(X)} = 0$ for $i > 0$.*

Proof. Being Gorenstein and having only rational singularities are both étale-local properties. Being simultaneously normal and Cohen–Macaulay is also an étale-local property by Serre's criterion. Since $\operatorname{Hilb}^n(X)$ has the same étale-local structure as $\operatorname{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$, conclusion (i) for arbitrary smooth quasi-projective 3-folds follows from Propositions 6.1 and 6.3. Since $X^{(7)}$ has only rational singularities, (ii) follows from (i). $\square$

This theorem suggests that if Conjecture 5.14 is true, one expects that the equality moreover holds in the derived category, so that the local results glue. It also suggests the following question.

Question 6.5. Does $\operatorname{Hilb}^7(\mathbb{A}^3)$ have only rational singularities?

We make the following remarks related to this question.

Remark 6.6. The locus of points of extra dimension 8 in $\operatorname{Hilb}^7(\mathbb{A}^3)$ is a trivial $\mathbb{P}^2$-bundle over the diagonal $\delta \colon \Delta \cong \mathbb{A}^3 \to (\mathbb{A}^3)^{(7)}$ via the Hilbert–Chow morphism ρ, where δ is the diagonal embedding. This can be shown by an explicit comparison of $\operatorname{Spec}(\Bbbk[y_{22}, y_{23}, y_{25}, y_{26}, y_{28}])$ and the corresponding fiber induced by permuting the coordinates X_1, X_2, X_3 on $\mathbb{A}^3$. We leave the details to the reader.

Remark 6.7. According to the discussions in Section 4.5, the points with extra dimension 8 on $\operatorname{Hilb}^n(\mathbb{A}^3)$ are expected to be the second-simplest singularities. They deserve a detailed study. We do not know whether the point $0 \in \operatorname{Spec}(S)$ is a rational singularity, though we expect this. Let $f \colon Y \to \operatorname{Spec}(S)$ be a resolution of singularities. Since S is Cohen–Macaulay and the points away from 0 are at most rational singularities, by [Kov99, Lemma 3.3], the point $0 \in \operatorname{Spec}(S)$ is a rational singularity if and only if $R^{15}f_*\mathcal{O}_Y = 0$. Since the locus of such singularities in $\operatorname{Hilb}^7(\mathbb{P}^3)$ is a trivial $\mathbb{P}^2$-bundle over the diagonal in $(\mathbb{P}^3)^{(7)}$, it seems plausible that the Euler characteristic $\chi(\mathcal{O}_{\operatorname{Hilb}^7(\mathbb{P}^3)})$ determines $R^{15}f_*\mathcal{O}_Y$. But to implement this idea, we need to know not only the locus of points of extra dimension 8, but also the structure of an open neighborhood of this locus. Proposition 6.2 and its proof give us a way to resolve the singularity of $\operatorname{Spec}(S)$. Consider the blow-up of $\operatorname{Spec}(S)$ at 0, *i.e.*, along $\mathfrak{m} = (y_1, \ldots, y_{21}, y_{24}, y_{27}, y_{29})$. Denote the homogeneous coordinates corresponding to the generators $y_1, \ldots, y_{21}, y_{24}, y_{27}, y_{29}$ of $\mathfrak{m}$ by $z_1, \ldots, z_{21}, z_{24}, z_{27}, z_{29}$. We are going to see

that the proof of Proposition 6.2 gives all the data of this blow-up. For example, the chart $\{z_1 \neq 0\}$ is smooth. The chart $\{z_2 \neq 0\}$, after the change of variables (compare to (6.6)), setting $z_2 = 1$)

$$z_5 \longmapsto z_5 + z_6 z_9, \qquad z_7 \longmapsto z_7 + z_{10} z_4, \qquad z_8 \longmapsto z_8 - z_{27} z_4,$$

$$z_{15} \longmapsto z_{15} + z_{27} z_9, \qquad z_{17} \longmapsto z_{17} + z_{14} z_6, \qquad z_{18} \longmapsto z_{18} - z_{10} z_9,$$

$$z_{19} \longmapsto z_{19} + z_4 z_6, \qquad z_{21} \longmapsto z_{21} + z_{14} z_{27}, \qquad z_{24} \longmapsto z_{24} + z_{10} z_{14},$$

becomes

$$\mathrm{Spec}\ \left(\Bbbk[z_4, z_6, z_9, z_{10}, z_{14}, z_{27}] \otimes \Bbbk[z_1, y_2, z_3, z_5, z_7, z_8, z_{12}, z_{13}, z_{15}, z_{16}, z_{17}, z_{18}, z_{19}, z_{21}, z_{24}, z_{29}]/J\right),$$

where J is the ideal (compare to (6))

$$(6.8) \qquad
\begin{aligned}
&(-z_{13}z_{24} + z_{16}z_7 + z_{18}z_{29}, && -z_{13}z_{17} + z_{16}z_{19} - z_{29}z_5, && y_2 z_{21} z_7 + y_2 z_{24} z_8 - z_{29} z_3, \\
&z_1 z_{16} - y_2 z_{15} z_{17} + y_2 z_{21} z_5, && z_{12} z_{16} + y_2 z_{17} z_{18} + y_2 z_{24} z_5, && z_{13} z_{21} + z_{15} z_{29} + z_{16} z_8, \\
&-z_1 z_{24} + z_{12} z_{21} - z_{17} z_3, && z_{12} z_{29} - y_2 z_{17} z_7 + y_2 z_{19} z_{24}, && z_1 z_7 + z_{12} z_8 + z_{19} z_3, \\
&-z_{13} z_3 - y_2 z_{15} z_7 + y_2 z_{18} z_8, && z_1 z_{29} + y_2 z_{17} z_8 + y_2 z_{19} z_{21}, && y_2 z_{15} z_{24} + z_{16} z_3 + y_2 z_{18} z_{21}, \\
&z_{12} z_{13} + y_2 z_{18} z_{19} + y_2 z_5 z_7, && -z_1 z_{13} + y_2 z_{15} z_{19} + y_2 z_5 z_8, && z_1 z_{18} + z_{12} z_{15} - z_3 z_5).
\end{aligned}$$

In this computation, we need to note that the factors such as $z_1 z_7 z_{16} z_{21} + z_1 z_8 z_{16} z_{24} - z_3 z_{15} z_{17} z_{29} + z_3 z_5 z_{21} z_{29}$ of

$$(y_2 z_{21} z_7 + y_2 z_{24} z_8 - z_{29} z_3) z_1 z_{16} + (z_1 z_{16} - y_2 z_{15} z_{17} + y_2 z_{21} z_5) z_3 z_{29}$$

lie in J. Now consider the blow-up of $\widehat{G}(2,6) \times \mathbb{A}^1 = \widehat{G}(2,6) \times \mathrm{Spec}(\Bbbk[t])$ along the subscheme

$$\{t = 0,\ p_{i,j} = 0 \text{ for } (i,j) \neq (0,1), (0,4), (1,4)\} \cong \mathbb{A}^3.$$

Denote by $\widetilde{p}_{i,j}$ the homogeneous coordinates corresponding to $p_{i,j}$, for $(i,j) \neq (0,1), (0,4), (1,4)$, and by $\widetilde{t}$ the homogeneous coordinate corresponding to t. Then the map (compare to (6.7))

$$(6.9) \qquad
\begin{aligned}
&z_1 \longmapsto -p_{0,1}, && z_3 \longmapsto p_{0,4}, && z_5 \longmapsto -\widetilde{p}_{1,2}, && z_7 \longmapsto \widetilde{p}_{4,5}, && z_8 \longmapsto \widetilde{p}_{0,5}, && z_{12} \longmapsto -p_{1,4}, \\
&z_{13} \longmapsto -\widetilde{p}_{2,5}, && z_{15} \longmapsto \widetilde{p}_{0,2}, && z_{16} \longmapsto \widetilde{p}_{2,3}, && z_{17} \longmapsto -\widetilde{p}_{1,3}, && z_{18} \longmapsto -\widetilde{p}_{2,4}, && z_{19} \longmapsto \widetilde{p}_{1,5}, \\
&z_{21} \longmapsto \widetilde{p}_{0,3}, && z_{24} \longmapsto \widetilde{p}_{3,4}, && z_{29} \longmapsto \widetilde{p}_{3,5}, && y_2 \longmapsto t
\end{aligned}$$

gives an isomorphism between

$$\mathrm{Spec}(\Bbbk[z_1, y_2, z_3, z_5, z_7, z_8, z_{12}, z_{13}, z_{15}, z_{16}, z_{17}, z_{18}, z_{19}, z_{21}, z_{24}, z_{29}]/J)$$

and the chart $\{\widetilde{t} \neq 0\}$. The other charts $\{z_i \neq 0\}$ are similar; one can use the formulae in Appendix D. A further blowing-up of the cone singularities will give a resolution of singularities and help understand the singularity $0 \in \mathrm{Spec}(S)$.

A. Change of variables for some Borel ideals

A.1. $((1) \subset (4,1))$, extra.dim $= 6$
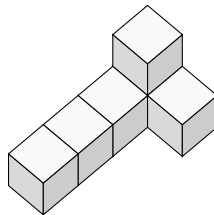
$$I_{\lambda_{141}} = \left(X_1^4, X_1 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^2, X_2 X_3, X_3^2\right).$$

Algorithm 4.21 gives

$$c_{0,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_1, \qquad c_{1,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_2, \qquad c_{0,1,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_3, \qquad c_{0,0,1}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_4,$$

$$c_{0,0,1}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_5, \qquad c_{3,0,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_6, \qquad c_{0,1,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_7, \qquad c_{0,0,1}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_8,$$

$$c_{3,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_9, \qquad c_{1,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{10}, \qquad c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{11}, \qquad c_{0,1,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{12},$$

$$c_{3,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{13}, \qquad c_{0,1,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{14}, \qquad c_{0,1,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{15}, \qquad c_{0,0,1}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{16},$$

$$c_{3,0,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{17}, \qquad c_{2,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{18}, \qquad c_{2,0,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_{19}, \qquad c_{3,0,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{20},$$

$$c_{2,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{21}, \qquad c_{3,0,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{22}, \qquad c_{1,0,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_{23}, \qquad c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{24},$$

and

$$A_{l_{141}} \cong \Bbbk[x_1, \ldots, x_{24}]/\mathcal{H}'_{\lambda_{141}}.$$

The change of variables

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_1 &\longmapsto x_1 + x_2, \\
x_2 &\longmapsto -x_3^2 x_9 - 3x_3 x_4 x_9 - 3x_4^2 x_9 - x_5 x_9^2 - x_7 x_9 x_{13} - x_9 x_{14} x_{16} - x_3 x_{18} - 2x_4 x_{18} + x_2, \\
x_3 &\longmapsto x_3 + x_4, \\
x_{10} &\longmapsto -x_3^2 x_{13} - 3x_3 x_4 x_{13} - 3x_4^2 x_{13} - x_5 x_9 x_{13} - x_7 x_{13}^2 - x_{13} x_{14} x_{16} - x_3 x_{21} - 2x_4 x_{21} + x_{10}, \\
x_{11} &\longmapsto x_1 + 2x_2 + x_{11}, \\
\text{(A.1)} \quad x_{12} &\longmapsto 2x_{10} + x_{12} + x_{24}, \\
x_{17} &\longmapsto x_3 x_9^2 + 2x_4 x_9^2 + x_6 x_9^2 + 2x_9 x_{18} + x_{17}, \\
x_{20} &\longmapsto x_3 x_{13}^2 + 2x_4 x_{13}^2 + x_6 x_{13}^2 + 2x_{13} x_{21} + x_{20}, \\
x_{22} &\longmapsto x_3 x_9 x_{13} + 2x_4 x_9 x_{13} + x_6 x_9 x_{13} + x_{13} x_{18} + x_9 x_{21} + x_{22}, \\
x_{23} &\longmapsto x_3^3 + 4x_3^2 x_4 + 6x_3 x_4^2 + 4x_4^3 - x_3^2 x_6 - 3x_3 x_4 x_6 - 3x_4^2 x_6 + x_3 x_5 x_9 + 3x_4 x_5 x_9 \\
&\qquad + 2x_3 x_7 x_{13} + 3x_4 x_7 x_{13} + x_5 x_{13} x_{14} + x_7 x_9 x_{16} + 2x_3 x_{14} x_{16} + 4x_4 x_{14} x_{16} \\
&\qquad - x_6 x_{14} x_{16} + x_5 x_{18} - x_3 x_{19} - 2x_4 x_{19} + x_7 x_{21} + x_{23}, \\
x_{24} &\longmapsto x_{10} + x_{24},
\end{aligned}
$$

transforms the subideal of $\mathcal{H}'_{\lambda_{141}}$ generated by the minDegree 2 equations into

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text{(A.2)} \quad (&x_1 x_7 + x_5 x_{15} + x_{14} x_{23}, & -x_{11} x_{14} - x_3 x_{15} - x_7 x_{17}, & \quad x_7 x_8 + x_{16} x_{23} + x_5 x_{24}, \\
&x_{15} x_{16} - x_7 x_{22} - x_{14} x_{24}, & x_1 x_3 - x_{12} x_{14} - x_5 x_{17}, & \quad x_{16} x_{17} - x_{14} x_{20} + x_3 x_{22}, \\
&x_8 x_{14} - x_1 x_{16} - x_5 x_{22}, & x_1 x_{11} + x_{12} x_{15} - x_{17} x_{23}, & \quad x_3 x_8 - x_{12} x_{16} - x_5 x_{20}, \\
&-x_{11} x_{16} - x_7 x_{20} - x_3 x_{24}, & -x_5 x_{11} + x_7 x_{12} + x_3 x_{23}, & \quad -x_8 x_{15} - x_{22} x_{23} + x_1 x_{24}, \\
&x_8 x_{17} - x_1 x_{20} + x_{12} x_{22}, & x_8 x_{11} - x_{20} x_{23} + x_{12} x_{24}, & \quad -x_{15} x_{20} - x_{11} x_{22} + x_{17} x_{24}).
\end{aligned}
$$

The map

$$x_1 \longmapsto p_{2,4}, \quad x_3 \longmapsto -p_{0,5}, \quad x_5 \longmapsto -p_{2,5}, \quad x_7 \longmapsto p_{1,5}, \quad x_8 \longmapsto p_{2,3}, \quad x_{11} \longmapsto -p_{0,1},$$

$$x_{12} \longmapsto p_{0,2}, \quad x_{14} \longmapsto p_{4,5}, \quad x_{15} \longmapsto p_{1,4}, \quad x_{16} \longmapsto p_{3,5}, \quad x_{17} \longmapsto p_{0,4}, \quad x_{20} \longmapsto p_{0,3},$$

$$x_{22} \longmapsto p_{3,4}, \quad x_{23} \longmapsto p_{1,2}, \quad x_{24} \longmapsto p_{1,3}$$

transforms (A.2) into the Plücker ideal (4.27). Using the dimension argument as in Section 4.3.2, we obtain that the change of variables (A.1) transform the ideal $\mathcal{H}'_{\lambda_{141}}$ into (A.2). A computation similar to Corollary 5.2 yields

$$
H(A_{\lambda_{141}}; \mathbf{t}) = K\left(\frac{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}{t_1^{3/2}}, \frac{t_1^{3/2}\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_2}}, \frac{t_1^{3/2}\sqrt{t_2}}{\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_2^{3/2}}{t_1^{3/2}\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_3^{3/2}}{t_1^{3/2}\sqrt{t_2}}, \frac{t_1^{5/2}}{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}} \right)
$$

$$
\Big/ \left((1-t_1)^3(1-t_2)^3(1-t_3)^3(1-t_1^3)(1-t_1^2)\left(\frac{t_1-t_2}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1-t_3}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_3}{t_1^2}\right) \right.
$$

$$
\left(\frac{t_1^3-t_2^2}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^3-t_2 t_3}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^3-t_3^2}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1 t_3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1^4}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_3^2}{t_2}\right)
$$

$$
\left. \left(\frac{t_3-t_1 t_2}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^4}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_2^2}{t_3}\right) \right).
$$

(A.3)

In the following sections, we omit the intermediate explanations.

A.2. $((1) \subset (5,1))$, extra.dim = 6
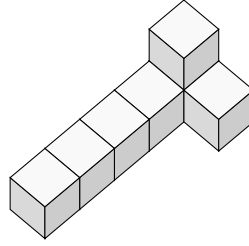
$$
I_{\lambda_{151}} = \left(X_1^5, X_1 X_2, X_1 X_3, X_2^2, X_2 X_3, X_3^2 \right), \ \mathbf{h} = (1,3,1,1,1).
$$

$$
\begin{array}{llllll}
c_{1,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_1, & c_{1,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_2, & c_{1,0,0}^{5,0,0} \longmapsto x_3, & c_{2,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_4, & c_{2,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_5, & c_{2,0,0}^{5,0,0} \longmapsto x_6, \\
c_{3,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_7, & c_{3,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_8, & c_{3,0,0}^{5,0,0} \longmapsto x_9, & c_{4,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{10}, & c_{4,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{11}, & c_{4,0,0}^{5,0,0} \longmapsto x_{12}, \\
c_{4,0,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{13}, & c_{4,0,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{14}, & c_{4,0,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{15}, & c_{0,1,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{16}, & c_{0,1,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{17}, & c_{0,1,0}^{5,0,0} \longmapsto x_{18}, \\
c_{0,1,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{19}, & c_{0,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{20}, & c_{0,1,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{21}, & c_{0,0,1}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{22}, & c_{0,0,1}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{23}, & c_{0,0,1}^{5,0,0} \longmapsto x_{24}, \\
c_{0,0,1}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{25}, & c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{26}, & c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{27}.
\end{array}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_3 \longmapsto \ & -4x_{12}x_{16}^3 + 5x_{16}^4 + 6x_{10}x_{16}^2 x_{18} + x_{10}^2 x_{18}^2 - 4x_{12}x_{16}x_{17}x_{22} + 10x_{16}^2 x_{17}x_{22} \\
& +4x_{11}x_{16}x_{18}x_{22} + 2x_{10}x_{17}x_{18}x_{22} + x_{17}^2 x_{22}^2 - 6x_{12}x_{16}^2 x_{23} + 10x_{16}^3 x_{23} \\
& +4x_{10}x_{16}x_{18}x_{23} - 2x_{12}x_{17}x_{22}x_{23} + 10x_{16}x_{17}x_{22}x_{23} + 2x_{11}x_{18}x_{22}x_{23} \\
& -4x_{12}x_{16}x_{23}^2 + 10x_{16}^2 x_{23}^2 + x_{10}x_{18}x_{23}^2 + 3x_{17}x_{22}x_{23}^2 - x_{12}x_{23}^3 + 5x_{16}x_{23}^3 \\
& +x_{23}^4 + 6x_{11}x_{16}^2 x_{24} + 4x_{10}x_{16}x_{17}x_{24} + x_{10}x_{11}x_{18}x_{24} + 2x_{11}x_{17}x_{22}x_{24} \\
& +8x_{11}x_{16}x_{23}x_{24} + 2x_{10}x_{17}x_{23}x_{24} + 3x_{11}x_{23}^2 x_{24} + x_{11}^2 x_{24}^2 - 3x_9 x_{16}^2 + 3x_7 x_{16}x_{18} \\
& -x_9 x_{17}x_{22} + x_8 x_{18}x_{22} - 3x_9 x_{16}x_{23} + x_7 x_{18}x_{23} - x_9 x_{23}^2 + 3x_8 x_{16}x_{24} + x_7 x_{17}x_{24} \\
& +2x_8 x_{23}x_{24} - 2x_6 x_{16} + x_4 x_{18} - x_6 x_{23} + x_5 x_{24} + x_3,
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_{13} \longmapsto \ & x_{10}^2 x_{12}^2 + 2x_{10}^2 x_{12}x_{16} + 3x_{10}^2 x_{16}^2 + x_{10}^3 x_{18} + x_{10}^2 x_{12}x_{23} + 3x_{10}^2 x_{16}x_{23} + x_{10}^2 x_{23}^2 \\
& +x_{10}^2 x_{11}x_{24} + x_9 x_{10}^2 + 2x_7 x_{10}x_{12} + 4x_7 x_{10}x_{16} + 2x_7 x_{10}x_{23} + x_7^2 + 2x_4 x_{10} + x_{13},
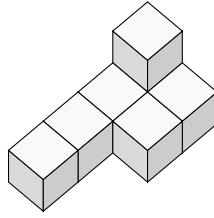\end{aligned}
$$

$$x_{14} \longmapsto x_{10}x_{11}x_{12}^2 + 2x_{10}x_{11}x_{12}x_{16} + 3x_{10}x_{11}x_{16}^2 + x_{10}^2x_{11}x_{18} + x_{10}x_{11}x_{12}x_{23}$$
$$+3x_{10}x_{11}x_{16}x_{23} + x_{10}x_{11}x_{23}^2 + x_{10}x_{11}^2x_{24} + x_9x_{10}x_{11} + x_8x_{10}x_{12} + x_7x_{11}x_{12}$$
$$+2x_8x_{10}x_{16} + 2x_7x_{11}x_{16} + x_8x_{10}x_{23} + x_7x_{11}x_{23} + x_7x_8 + x_5x_{10} + x_4x_{11} + x_{14},$$

$$x_{15} \longmapsto x_{11}^2x_{12}^2 + 2x_{11}^2x_{12}x_{16} + 3x_{11}^2x_{16}^2 - x_{10}^2x_{17}^2 + x_{10}x_{11}^2x_{18} + x_{11}^2x_{17}x_{22} + x_{11}^2x_{12}x_{23}$$
$$+3x_{11}^2x_{16}x_{23} - x_{10}x_{11}x_{17}x_{23} + x_{11}^2x_{23}^2 + x_{11}^3x_{24} + x_9x_{11}^2 + 2x_8x_{11}x_{12} + 4x_8x_{11}x_{16}$$
$$+2x_8x_{11}x_{23} + x_8^2 + 2x_5x_{11} + x_{15},$$

$$x_{19} \longmapsto 8x_{10}x_{16}^3 + 2x_{10}^2x_{12}x_{18} + 6x_{10}^2x_{16}x_{18} + 8x_{10}x_{16}x_{17}x_{22} + 3x_{10}x_{11}x_{18}x_{22}$$
$$+12x_{10}x_{16}^2x_{23} + 2x_{10}^2x_{18}x_{23} + 4x_{10}x_{17}x_{22}x_{23} + 8x_{10}x_{16}x_{23}^2 + 2x_{10}x_{23}^3$$
$$+2x_{10}x_{11}x_{12}x_{24} + 6x_{10}x_{11}x_{16}x_{24} + 3x_{10}^2x_{17}x_{24} + 4x_{10}x_{11}x_{23}x_{24} + 6x_7x_{16}^2$$
$$+4x_7x_{10}x_{18} + 2x_7x_{17}x_{22} + 6x_7x_{16}x_{23} + 2x_7x_{23}^2 + 2x_8x_{10}x_{24} + 2x_7x_{11}x_{24}$$
$$+4x_4x_{16} + 2x_4x_{23} + 2x_1 + x_{19} + x_{26},$$

$$x_{20} \longmapsto 4x_{11}x_{16}^3 + x_{10}x_{11}x_{12}x_{18} + 3x_{10}x_{11}x_{16}x_{18} + 4x_{11}x_{16}x_{17}x_{22} + x_{11}^2x_{18}x_{22} + 6x_{11}x_{16}^2x_{23}$$
$$+x_{10}x_{11}x_{18}x_{23} + 2x_{11}x_{17}x_{22}x_{23} + 4x_{11}x_{16}x_{23}^2 + x_{11}x_{23}^3 + x_{11}^2x_{12}x_{24}$$
$$+3x_{11}^2x_{16}x_{24} + 2x_{10}x_{11}x_{17}x_{24} + 2x_{11}^2x_{23}x_{24} + 3x_8x_{16}^2 + x_8x_{10}x_{18} + x_7x_{11}x_{18}$$
$$+x_8x_{17}x_{22} + 3x_8x_{16}x_{23} + x_8x_{23}^2 + 2x_8x_{11}x_{24} + 2x_5x_{16} + x_5x_{23} + x_2 + x_{20},$$

$$x_{23} \longmapsto x_{16} + x_{23},$$

$$x_{26} \longmapsto 4x_{10}x_{16}^3 + x_{10}^2x_{12}x_{18} + 3x_{10}^2x_{16}x_{18} + 4x_{10}x_{16}x_{17}x_{22} + 2x_{10}x_{11}x_{18}x_{22} + 6x_{10}x_{16}^2x_{23}$$
$$+x_{10}^2x_{18}x_{23} + 2x_{10}x_{17}x_{22}x_{23} + 4x_{10}x_{16}x_{23}^2 + x_{10}x_{23}^3 + x_{10}x_{11}x_{12}x_{24} + 3x_{10}x_{11}x_{16}x_{24}$$
$$+x_{10}^2x_{17}x_{24} + 2x_{10}x_{11}x_{23}x_{24} + 3x_7x_{16}^2 + 2x_7x_{10}x_{18} + x_7x_{17}x_{22} + 3x_7x_{16}x_{23} + x_7x_{23}^2$$
$$+x_8x_{10}x_{24} + x_7x_{11}x_{24} + 2x_4x_{16} + x_4x_{23} + x_1 + x_{26},$$

$$x_{27} \longmapsto 8x_{11}x_{16}^3 + 2x_{10}x_{11}x_{12}x_{18} + 6x_{10}x_{11}x_{16}x_{18} + x_{10}^2x_{17}x_{18} + 8x_{11}x_{16}x_{17}x_{22} + 2x_{11}^2x_{18}x_{22}$$
$$+12x_{11}x_{16}^2x_{23} + 3x_{10}x_{11}x_{18}x_{23} + 4x_{11}x_{17}x_{22}x_{23} + 8x_{11}x_{16}x_{23}^2 + 2x_{11}x_{23}^3 + 2x_{11}^2x_{12}x_{24}$$
$$+6x_{11}^2x_{16}x_{24} + 3x_{10}x_{11}x_{17}x_{24} + 4x_{11}^2x_{23}x_{24} + 6x_8x_{16}^2 + 2x_8x_{10}x_{18} + 2x_7x_{11}x_{18}$$
$$+2x_8x_{17}x_{22} + 6x_8x_{16}x_{23} + 2x_8x_{23}^2 + 4x_8x_{11}x_{24} + 4x_5x_{16} + 2x_5x_{23} + 2x_2 + x_{20} + x_{27}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(&-x_{13}x_{17} + x_{15}x_{22} - x_{14}x_{23}, && -x_{13}x_{18} + x_{23}x_{26} - x_{22}x_{27}, && -x_{19}x_{22} - x_{13}x_{24} - x_{23}x_{25}, \\
&-x_{14}x_{18} + x_{21}x_{22} - x_{17}x_{26}, && -x_{20}x_{22} - x_{14}x_{24} + x_{17}x_{25}, && -x_{15}x_{18} + x_{21}x_{23} - x_{17}x_{27}, \\
&-x_{17}x_{19} - x_{20}x_{23} - x_{15}x_{24}, && x_3x_{22} + x_{18}x_{25} + x_{24}x_{26}, && x_3x_{17} + x_{18}x_{20} + x_{21}x_{24}, \\
&-x_{18}x_{19} + x_3x_{23} + x_{24}x_{27}, && x_{14}x_{19} - x_{13}x_{20} + x_{15}x_{25}, && x_3x_{14} + x_{21}x_{25} - x_{20}x_{26}, \\
&-x_3x_{13} + x_{19}x_{26} + x_{25}x_{27}, && -x_{13}x_{21} + x_{15}x_{26} - x_{14}x_{27}, && x_3x_{15} - x_{19}x_{21} - x_{20}x_{27}).
\end{aligned}$$

$$x_3 \longmapsto p_{1,2}, \quad x_{13} \longmapsto p_{0,3}, \quad x_{14} \longmapsto p_{3,4}, \quad x_{15} \longmapsto p_{0,4}, \quad x_{17} \longmapsto p_{4,5}, \quad x_{18} \longmapsto p_{1,5},$$
$$x_{19} \longmapsto p_{0,2}, \quad x_{20} \longmapsto p_{2,4}, \quad x_{21} \longmapsto p_{1,4}, \quad x_{22} \longmapsto p_{3,5}, \quad x_{23} \longmapsto p_{0,5}, \quad x_{24} \longmapsto -p_{2,5},$$
$$x_{25} \longmapsto p_{2,3}, \quad x_{26} \longmapsto p_{1,3}, \quad x_{27} \longmapsto -p_{0,1}.$$

$$H(A_{\lambda_{151}};\mathbf{t}) = K\left(\frac{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}{t_1^2}, \frac{t_1^2\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_2}}, \frac{t_1^2\sqrt{t_2}}{\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_2^{3/2}}{t_1^2\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_3^{3/2}}{t_1^2\sqrt{t_2}}, \frac{t_1^3}{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}\right)$$

$$\Big/\Big((1-t_1)^3(1-t_2)^3(1-t_3)^3(1-t_1^4)(1-t_1^2)(1-t_1^3)\left(\frac{t_1-t_2}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1-t_3}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_3}{t_1^2}\right)$$

$$\left(\frac{t_1^3-t_2}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^3-t_3}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^4-t_2^2}{t_1^4}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^4-t_2t_3}{t_1^4}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^4-t_3^2}{t_1^4}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1t_3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1^5}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_3^2}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1t_2}{t_3}\right)$$

(A.4)
$$\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^5}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_2^2}{t_3}\right)\Big).$$

A.3. $((1) \subset (4,2))$, extra.dim $= 6$

$$I_{\lambda_{142}} = \left(X_1^4, X_1^2X_2, X_1X_3, X_2^2, X_2X_3, X_3^2\right).$$

$$c_{1,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_1, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_2, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_3, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_4, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_5, \quad c_{3,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_6,$$

$$c_{3,0,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_7, \quad c_{3,0,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_8, \quad c_{3,0,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_9, \quad c_{3,0,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{10}, \quad c_{3,0,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{11}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{12},$$

$$c_{0,1,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_{13}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_{14}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{15}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{16}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_{17}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_{18},$$

$$c_{1,1,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{19}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{20}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{21}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{22}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_{23}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_{24},$$

$$c_{0,0,1}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{25}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{26}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{27}.$$

$$x_2 \longmapsto -x_{16}x_{19} + x_2 + x_{20} - x_{17}x_6 - x_{22}x_6,$$

$$x_3 \longmapsto x_{15} + x_{19}x_{22} + 2x_{16}x_{25} + x_{26} + x_3 - 2x_{17}x_7 - 2x_{22}x_7 + 2x_{18}x_9,$$

$$x_4 \longmapsto x_{13} + x_{17}^2 - x_{18}x_{19} + 2x_{22}^2 + x_{16}x_{23} + x_4 + x_{24}x_6 + x_{18}x_7 - x_{17}x_8 - x_{22}x_8,$$

$$x_5 \longmapsto x_5 - x_{25}x_6 - x_{19}x_7 + x_7^2 + x_{17}x_9 - x_{22}x_9 - x_8x_9,$$

$$x_{10} \longmapsto x_{10} + x_6x_7 + x_{16}x_9,$$

$$x_{11} \longmapsto x_{11} + x_{10}x_{16} - 2x_{16}x_{19}x_6 + 2x_2x_6 + 2x_{20}x_6 - 2x_{17}x_6^2 + 2x_{16}x_6x_7 + x_6^2x_8 + x_{16}^2x_9,$$

$$x_{12} \longmapsto x_{12} - x_{16}x_{22},$$

$$x_{13} \longmapsto x_{13} - x_{17}x_{22} + x_{22}^2,$$

$$x_{14} \longmapsto x_{14} - x_{18}x_{22} + x_{16}x_{24},$$

$$x_{15} \longmapsto 2x_{15} + x_{19}x_{22} + 2x_{16}x_{25} + x_{26} + x_3 - 2x_{17}x_7 - 2x_{22}x_7 + 2x_{18}x_9,$$

$$x_{21} \longmapsto -x_{16}^2x_{19} + 2x_{16}x_2 + 2x_{16}x_{20} + x_{21} + x_{18}x_6^2,$$

$$x_{26} \longmapsto x_{15} + x_{19}x_{22} + x_{16}x_{25} + x_{26} - x_{17}x_7 - x_{22}x_7 + x_{18}x_9,$$

$$x_{27} \longmapsto 2x_1 + 2x_{15}x_{16} - x_{10}x_{18} + x_{12}x_{19} + x_{17}x_2 - 2x_{16}x_{19}x_{22} + 2x_2x_{22} + 4x_{20}x_{22}$$
$$+ 3x_{16}^2x_{25} + x_{27} + x_{16}x_3 + 2x_{13}x_6 - 4x_{17}x_{22}x_6 + 2x_{22}^2x_6$$
$$+ 2x_{16}x_{23}x_6 + x_{24}x_6^2 - 2x_{16}x_{17}x_7 - 2x_{16}x_{22}x_7 + 2x_{16}x_{18}x_9.$$

$$(x_2x_{23} - x_{10}x_{24} + x_{12}x_{25}, \quad -x_5x_{12} + x_{10}x_{13} + x_{11}x_{23}, \quad -x_5x_{24} + x_{13}x_{25} + x_{23}x_{26},$$
$$x_3x_{12} - x_{10}x_{14} + x_{21}x_{23}, \quad x_4x_{23} - x_3x_{24} + x_{14}x_{25}, \quad x_4x_{12} - x_2x_{14} + x_{21}x_{24},$$
$$x_2x_5 + x_{11}x_{25} - x_{10}x_{26}, \quad -x_2x_3 + x_4x_{10} + x_{21}x_{25}, \quad -x_2x_{13} - x_{11}x_{24} + x_{12}x_{26},$$
$$x_3x_{13} - x_5x_{14} - x_{23}x_{27}, \quad -x_4x_{13} + x_{14}x_{26} + x_{24}x_{27}, \quad -x_3x_{11} - x_5x_{21} - x_{10}x_{27},$$
$$x_4x_{11} + x_{21}x_{26} + x_2x_{27}, \quad -x_4x_5 + x_3x_{26} + x_{25}x_{27}, \quad -x_{11}x_{14} - x_{13}x_{21} - x_{12}x_{27}).$$

$$x_2 \longmapsto p_{2,4}, \quad x_3 \longmapsto p_{1,3}, \quad x_4 \longmapsto p_{1,2}, \quad x_5 \longmapsto p_{0,3}, \quad x_{10} \longmapsto p_{3,4}, \quad x_{11} \longmapsto -p_{0,4},$$
$$x_{12} \longmapsto -p_{4,5}, \quad x_{13} \longmapsto p_{0,5}, \quad x_{14} \longmapsto p_{1,5}, \quad x_{21} \longmapsto p_{1,4}, \quad x_{23} \longmapsto p_{3,5}, \quad x_{24} \longmapsto p_{2,5},$$
$$x_{25} \longmapsto p_{2,3}, \quad x_{26} \longmapsto p_{0,2}, \quad x_{27} \longmapsto -p_{0,1}.$$

$$H(A_{\lambda_{142}}; \mathbf{t}) = K\left(\frac{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}{t_1}, \frac{t_1\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_2}}, \frac{t_1\sqrt{t_2}}{\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_2^{3/2}}{t_1\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_3^{3/2}}{t_1^2\sqrt{t_2}}, \frac{t_1^3}{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}\right)$$

$$\Big/ \left((1-t_1)^3(1-t_2)^3(1-t_3)^2(1-t_1^2)^2\left(\frac{t_1-t_3}{t_1}\right)^2\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2^2}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_3}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1-t_2}{t_1}\right)^2\right.$$

$$\left(\frac{t_1^3-t_2^2}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^3-t_2t_3}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^3-t_3^2}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1t_3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1^4}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1^3}{t_2}\right)$$

(A.5)
$$\left.\left(\frac{t_1t_2-t_3^2}{t_1t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^2t_2}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^4}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_2^2}{t_3}\right)\right).$$

A.4. $((2) \subset (3,2))$, extra.dim $= 6$
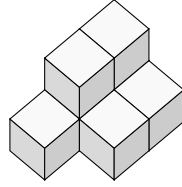
$$I_{232} = \left(X_1^3, X_1^2X_2, X_1^2X_3, X_2^2, X_2X_3, X_3^2\right).$$

$$c_{1,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_1, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_2, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_3, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{2,0,1} \longmapsto x_4, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_5, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_6,$$
$$c_{2,0,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_7, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_8, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_9, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{10}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{11}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{12},$$
$$c_{1,1,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_{13}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{2,0,1} \longmapsto x_{14}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{15}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{16}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{17}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{18},$$
$$c_{0,0,1}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{19}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{20}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{21}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{22}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_{23}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{2,0,1} \longmapsto x_{24},$$
$$c_{1,0,1}^{0,2,0} \longmapsto x_{25}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{26}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{27}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
x_1 \longmapsto \ & -x_{12}x_{16}x_{22}x_{26} + 2x_{12}^2x_{26}^2 - x_{16}x_{22}^2x_{27} + 5x_{12}x_{22}x_{26}x_{27} + 3x_{22}^2x_{27}^2 - x_6x_{12}x_{22} \\
& -x_2x_{16}x_{22} + x_{12}x_{16}x_{23} + x_{17}x_{22}x_{23} + x_{16}x_{22}x_{24} + x_{12}x_{14}x_{25} + 3x_2x_{12}x_{26} \\
& -3x_{12}x_{13}x_{26} - 5x_{12}x_{24}x_{26} + 4x_2x_{22}x_{27} - 3x_{13}x_{22}x_{27} - 6x_{22}x_{24}x_{27} + x_2^2 + x_3x_{12} \\
& -2x_2x_{13} + x_{13}^2 - x_8x_{15} - x_{16}x_{18} - x_{12}x_{20} - x_{10}x_{22} - x_{21}x_{22} + x_{14}x_{23} - 4x_2x_{24} \\
& +3x_{13}x_{24} + 3x_{24}^2 + x_1,
\end{aligned}$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_3 \;\longmapsto\; & x_{12}x_{16}x_{25} + x_{17}x_{22}x_{25} - x_{12}x_{15}x_{26} - x_{16}x_{22}x_{26} + 2x_{12}x_{26}^2 - x_{12}x_{25}x_{27} \\
& + x_{22}x_{26}x_{27} + x_5 x_{12} + x_6 x_{22} + x_{16}x_{23} + x_2 x_{26} - x_{13}x_{26} - x_{24}x_{26} - x_{23}x_{27} + x_3 + x_{20},
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
x_4 \;\longmapsto\; x_{16}^2 x_{22} - x_{15}x_{17}x_{22} + x_{12}x_{17}x_{25} + x_{17}x_{22}x_{26} + x_2 x_{16} - x_{16}x_{24} + x_4 + x_{10},
$$

$$
x_5 \;\longmapsto\; x_{16}x_{25} - x_{15}x_{26} + x_{26}^2 - x_{25}x_{27} + x_5,
$$

$$
x_6 \;\longmapsto\; x_{17}x_{25} - x_{16}x_{26} + x_6,
$$

$$
x_7 \;\longmapsto\; x_{16}^2 - x_{15}x_{17} + x_{17}x_{26} - x_{16}x_{27} + x_7,
$$

$$
x_8 \;\longmapsto\; -x_{12}^2 x_{26} - x_{12}x_{22}x_{27} - x_2 x_{12} + x_{12}x_{13} + x_{12}x_{24} + x_8,
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_9 \;\longmapsto\; & -x_{12}x_{15}x_{26} + 2x_{12}x_{26}^2 - x_{15}x_{22}x_{27} + 2x_{22}x_{26}x_{27} + x_5 x_{12} - x_2 x_{15} + x_6 x_{22} \\
& + 2x_{16}x_{23} + x_{15}x_{24} - x_{14}x_{25} + 2x_2 x_{26} - x_{13}x_{26} - 2x_{24}x_{26} - x_{23}x_{27} + x_3 + x_9 + 2x_{20},
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
x_{11} \;\longmapsto\; -x_{12}x_{17}x_{26} - x_{17}x_{22}x_{27} - x_7 x_{12} - x_2 x_{17} + x_{17}x_{24} + x_{11},
$$

$$
x_{13} \;\longmapsto\; x_{12}x_{15} + x_{16}x_{22} - x_{12}x_{26} - x_{22}x_{27} + x_{13} + x_{24},
$$

$$
x_{14} \;\longmapsto\; x_{12}x_{16} + x_{17}x_{22} + x_{14},
$$

$$
x_{18} \;\longmapsto\; -x_{12}x_{22}x_{26} - x_{22}^2 x_{27} - x_2 x_{22} + x_{13}x_{22} - x_{12}x_{23} + x_{22}x_{24} + x_{18},
$$

$$
x_{19} \;\longmapsto\; -x_{12}x_{25}x_{26} - x_{22}x_{25}x_{27} - x_{15}x_{23} - x_2 x_{25} + x_{13}x_{25} + x_{24}x_{25} + x_{23}x_{26} + x_{19},
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_{21} \;\longmapsto\; & 2x_{12}x_{16}x_{26} + 2x_{16}x_{22}x_{27} - x_{12}x_{26}x_{27} - x_{22}x_{27}^2 + 2x_2 x_{16} - x_7 x_{22} - x_{17}x_{23} - 2x_{16}x_{24} \\
& + x_{14}x_{26} - x_2 x_{27} + x_{24}x_{27} + x_4 + 2x_{10} + x_{21},
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
x_{23} \;\longmapsto\; x_{12}x_{25} + x_{22}x_{26} + x_{23}.
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
(& -x_6 x_{13} + x_5 x_{14} - x_7 x_{23}, && x_6 x_{18} - x_{14}x_{19} - x_4 x_{23}, && -x_5 x_{18} + x_{13}x_{19} - x_9 x_{23}, \\
& -x_6 x_8 + x_3 x_{14} + x_{11}x_{23}, && x_5 x_8 - x_3 x_{13} + x_{21}x_{23}, && -x_7 x_8 - x_{11}x_{13} - x_{14}x_{21}, \\
& -x_3 x_{18} + x_8 x_{19} - x_1 x_{23}, && -x_8 x_9 + x_1 x_{13} + x_{18}x_{21}, && -x_4 x_{13} - x_9 x_{14} - x_7 x_{18}, \\
& x_4 x_5 + x_6 x_9 + x_7 x_{19}, && -x_3 x_7 - x_5 x_{11} - x_6 x_{21}, && x_1 x_5 - x_3 x_9 + x_{19}x_{21}, \\
& x_1 x_7 + x_9 x_{11} - x_4 x_{21}, && -x_4 x_8 - x_1 x_{14} + x_{11}x_{18}, && -x_3 x_4 - x_1 x_6 + x_{11}x_{19}).
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& x_1 \longmapsto -p_{1,2}, && x_3 \longmapsto p_{1,3}, && x_4 \longmapsto -p_{2,4}, && x_5 \longmapsto p_{0,3}, && x_6 \longmapsto -p_{3,4}, && x_7 \longmapsto p_{0,4}, \\
& x_8 \longmapsto p_{1,5}, && x_9 \longmapsto -p_{0,2}, && x_{11} \longmapsto -p_{1,4}, && x_{13} \longmapsto p_{0,5}, && x_{14} \longmapsto p_{4,5}, && x_{18} \longmapsto p_{2,5}, \\
& x_{19} \longmapsto p_{2,3}, && x_{21} \longmapsto -p_{0,1}, && x_{23} \longmapsto p_{3,5}.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
H(A_{\lambda_{232}}; \mathbf{t}) \;=\; & K\left(\frac{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}}{t_1}, \frac{t_1\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_2}}, \frac{t_1\sqrt{t_2}}{\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_2^{3/2}}{t_1\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_3^{3/2}}{t_1\sqrt{t_2}}, \frac{t_1^2}{\sqrt{t_2}\sqrt{t_3}} \right) \\
& \Bigg/ \Bigg((1-t_1)^3 (1-t_2)^3 (1-t_3)^3 (1-t_1^2)\left(\frac{t_1^2 - t_2^2}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2 - t_2 t_3}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2 - t_3^2}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2 - t_1^3}{t_2}\right) \\
& \left(\frac{t_2 - t_3^2}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2 - t_1^2}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2 - t_1 t_3}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1 - t_2}{t_1}\right)^2\left(\frac{t_1 - t_3}{t_1}\right)^2\left(\frac{t_1 t_2 - t_3^2}{t_1 t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_3 - t_1^3}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3 - t_2^2}{t_3}\right) \\
& \left(\frac{t_3 - t_1^2}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3 - t_1 t_2}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_1 t_3 - t_2^2}{t_1 t_3}\right) \Bigg).
\end{aligned}
$$

(A.6)

A.5. $((2) \subset (3,2,1))$, extra.dim $= 8$
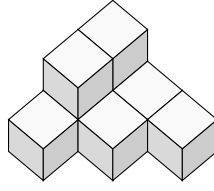
$$I_{\lambda_{2321}} = \left(X_1^3, X_1^2 X_2, X_1 X_2^2, X_1^2 X_3, X_2^3, X_2 X_3, X_3^2 \right).$$

$$c_{2,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_1, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_2, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{2,0,1} \longmapsto x_3, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_4, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{1,2,0} \longmapsto x_5, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_6,$$

$$c_{2,0,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_7, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_8, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_9, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_{10}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{2,0,1} \longmapsto x_{11}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{12},$$

$$c_{1,1,0}^{1,2,0} \longmapsto x_{13}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{14}, \quad c_{1,1,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{15}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{16}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_{17}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{2,0,1} \longmapsto x_{18},$$

$$c_{0,2,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{19}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{1,2,0} \longmapsto x_{20}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{21}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{22}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{23}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{24},$$

$$c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{25}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{26}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{2,1,0} \longmapsto x_{27}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{2,0,1} \longmapsto x_{28}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{29}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{1,2,0} \longmapsto x_{30},$$

$$c_{1,0,1}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{31}, \quad c_{1,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{32}.$$

After the change of variables

$$x_1 \longmapsto -x_{19}x_{26}x_{29} - x_{16}x_{29}^2 - x_{12}x_{26} - x_{19}x_{27} - x_9 x_{29} + 2x_{17}x_{29} + x_1 + x_{10} + 3x_{20} - 2x_{28},$$

$$x_3 \longmapsto 4x_{19}^2 x_{26} x_{29}^2 + 5x_{12}x_{19}x_{26}x_{29} - 2x_{19}^2 x_{27}x_{29} - 2x_9 x_{19}x_{29}^2 - x_{17}x_{19}x_{29}^2 - x_{19}x_{26}x_{29}x_{32}$$
$$+x_{12}^2 x_{26} - 2x_4 x_{19}x_{26} - x_{12}x_{19}x_{27} - x_9 x_{12}x_{29} - x_1 x_{19}x_{29} + x_{15}x_{26}x_{29} + x_{18}x_{29}^2$$
$$-x_{12}x_{26}x_{32} + x_{19}x_{27}x_{32} + x_4 x_9 + x_4 x_{17} + 2x_2 x_{19} + x_{12}x_{20} + x_{19}x_{24} + x_7 x_{26}$$
$$-x_{12}x_{28} + x_{11}x_{29} + x_3 + x_8,$$

$$x_4 \longmapsto -x_{19}x_{29}^2 - x_{12}x_{29} + x_4,$$

$$x_5 \longmapsto -x_{19}x_{26}x_{29}^3 - x_{12}x_{26}x_{29}^2 - 3x_{19}x_{27}x_{29}^2 - x_9 x_{29}^3 + x_4 x_{26}x_{29} - 2x_{12}x_{27}x_{29} - x_1 x_{29}^2$$
$$+x_{10}x_{29}^2 + 2x_{19}x_{29}x_{30} + x_{27}x_{29}x_{32} + x_4 x_{27} - x_{13}x_{29} + x_{24}x_{29} + x_{12}x_{30} - x_{30}x_{32} + x_5,$$

$$x_6 \longmapsto -x_{19}x_{26}x_{29}^4 - x_{12}x_{26}x_{29}^3 + x_4 x_{26}x_{29}^2 - x_{10}x_{29}^3 - 3x_{19}x_{29}^2 x_{30} + x_{13}x_{29}^2 - x_{21}x_{29}^2$$
$$-x_{24}x_{29}^2 - 2x_{12}x_{29}x_{30} + 2x_{19}x_{29}x_{31} + x_{29}x_{30}x_{32} - x_5 x_{29} - x_{14}x_{29} + x_4 x_{30}$$
$$+x_{12}x_{31} - x_{31}x_{32} + x_6,$$

$$x_7 \longmapsto x_{19}^2 x_{29}^2 + 2x_{12}x_{19}x_{29} - x_{19}x_{29}x_{32} + x_{12}^2 + x_4 x_{19} + x_{15}x_{29} - x_{12}x_{32} + x_7,$$

$$x_9 \longmapsto -x_{19}x_{26} - x_{16}x_{29} + x_9 + x_{17},$$

$$x_{10} \longmapsto -x_{19}x_{26}x_{29} - x_{19}x_{27} - x_9 x_{29} + x_{17}x_{29} + x_{10} + 2x_{20} - x_{28},$$

$$x_{11} \longmapsto 2x_{19}^2 x_{26}x_{29} + x_{12}x_{19}x_{26} - x_{12}x_{16}x_{29} + x_{22}x_{26}x_{29} - x_{19}x_{26}x_{32} + x_9 x_{12} + x_4 x_{16}$$
$$+x_{12}x_{17} - x_1 x_{19} + x_{15}x_{26} + x_{18}x_{29} + x_{11},$$

$$x_{13} \longmapsto x_{19}x_{26}x_{29}^2 - x_{16}x_{29}^3 + 2x_{12}x_{26}x_{29} - 2x_{19}x_{27}x_{29} - x_9 x_{29}^2 + x_{17}x_{29}^2 - x_4 x_{26}$$
$$+x_{27}x_{32} + 2x_2 + x_{13} + x_{24},$$

$$x_{14} \longmapsto -x_{19}x_{26}x_{29}^3 - 3x_{19}x_{27}x_{29}^2 - x_9 x_{29}^3 - x_{17}x_{29}^3 + x_4 x_{26}x_{29} - 2x_{12}x_{27}x_{29} - x_1 x_{29}^2$$
$$+x_{10}x_{29}^2 + x_{28}x_{29}^2 + 2x_{19}x_{29}x_{30} + x_{27}x_{29}x_{32} + x_4 x_{27} - 2x_{13}x_{29} + x_{24}x_{29}$$
$$+2x_{12}x_{30} - x_{30}x_{32} + x_5 + x_{14},$$

$$x_{15} \longmapsto 2x_{19}^2 x_{29} + 2x_{12}x_{19} + x_{22}x_{29} - x_{19}x_{32} + x_{15},$$

$$x_{17} \longmapsto -x_{16}x_{29} + x_{17},$$

$$x_{18} \longmapsto x_{12}x_{16} + x_{17}x_{19} + x_{22}x_{26} + x_{18},$$

$$x_{21} \longmapsto 3x_{19}x_{26}x_{29}^2 - x_{16}x_{29}^3 + 3x_{12}x_{26}x_{29} - 4x_{19}x_{27}x_{29} - 2x_9x_{29}^2 + x_{17}x_{29}^2 - 2x_4x_{26}$$
$$-x_{12}x_{27} - x_1x_{29} + x_{10}x_{29} + x_{19}x_{30} + 2x_{27}x_{32} + 3x_2 + x_{13} + x_{21} + 2x_{24},$$

$$x_{22} \longmapsto x_{19}^2 + x_{22},$$

$$x_{23} \longmapsto -x_{17}x_{26}x_{29} - x_{20}x_{26} + x_{26}x_{28} + x_{23},$$

$$x_{24} \longmapsto x_{19}x_{26}x_{29}^2 + x_{12}x_{26}x_{29} - 2x_{19}x_{27}x_{29} - x_9x_{29}^2 - x_{17}x_{29}^2 - x_4x_{26} - x_{12}x_{27}$$
$$-x_1x_{29} - x_{20}x_{29} + x_{28}x_{29} + x_{27}x_{32} + x_2 + x_{24},$$

$$x_{25} \longmapsto 4x_{19}^2x_{26}x_{29}^2 + 4x_{12}x_{19}x_{26}x_{29} - 8x_{19}^2x_{27}x_{29} - 4x_9x_{19}x_{29}^2 - 4x_4x_{19}x_{26} - 4x_{12}x_{19}x_{27}$$
$$+x_4x_{16}x_{29} + 2x_{12}x_{17}x_{29} - 4x_1x_{19}x_{29} - x_{22}x_{27}x_{29} + 3x_{18}x_{29}^2 + 4x_{19}x_{27}x_{32}$$
$$-x_{17}x_{29}x_{32} + x_4x_9 + x_4x_{17} + 4x_2x_{19} + 2x_{12}x_{20} + 3x_{19}x_{24} - x_{15}x_{27} - 2x_{12}x_{28}$$
$$+2x_{11}x_{29} - x_{22}x_{30} - x_{20}x_{32} + x_{28}x_{32} + x_3 + 2x_8 + x_{25},$$

$$x_{27} \longmapsto x_{26}x_{29} + x_{27},$$

$$x_{28} \longmapsto -2x_{19}x_{26}x_{29} - x_{16}x_{29}^2 - x_{12}x_{26} + 2x_{17}x_{29} + x_{26}x_{32} + x_1 + x_{10} + 2x_{20} - x_{28},$$

$$x_{30} \longmapsto x_{26}x_{29}^2 + x_{30},$$

$$x_{31} \longmapsto x_{26}x_{29}^3 + x_{31},$$

the Haiman ideal becomes

$$(-x_3x_{16} - x_{11}x_{17} + x_{22}x_{23} - x_{18}x_{28}, \quad -x_5x_{15} - x_6x_{22} + x_7x_{24} - x_4x_{25},$$

$$x_4x_{23} - x_3x_{27} - x_{11}x_{30} - x_{18}x_{31}, \quad x_5x_9 + x_6x_{16} - x_1x_{24} + x_{25}x_{27},$$

$$x_1x_3 - x_{11}x_{13} - x_{14}x_{18} - x_7x_{23}, \quad -x_3x_9 - x_{10}x_{11} + x_{18}x_{21} + x_{15}x_{23},$$

$$x_5x_{10} + x_6x_{17} + x_{13}x_{24} + x_{25}x_{30}, \quad -x_5x_{21} + x_{14}x_{24} + x_6x_{28} + x_{25}x_{31},$$

$$x_{17}x_{21}x_{27} + x_{10}x_{27}x_{28} - x_{16}x_{21}x_{30} - x_9x_{28}x_{30} - x_{10}x_{16}x_{31} + x_9x_{17}x_{31} + x_{23}x_{24},$$

$$x_4x_{10}x_{16} - x_4x_9x_{17} + x_{15}x_{17}x_{27} - x_{10}x_{22}x_{27} - x_{15}x_{16}x_{30} + x_9x_{22}x_{30} - x_{18}x_{24},$$

$$x_7x_{10}x_{16} + x_{13}x_{15}x_{16} - x_7x_9x_{17} + x_1x_{15}x_{17} - x_1x_{10}x_{22} - x_9x_{13}x_{22} - x_{18}x_{25},$$

$$x_4x_{13}x_{16} + x_1x_4x_{17} - x_7x_{17}x_{27} - x_{13}x_{22}x_{27} + x_7x_{16}x_{30} - x_1x_{22}x_{30} + x_5x_{18},$$

$$-x_{14}x_{17}x_{27} + x_{13}x_{27}x_{28} + x_{14}x_{16}x_{30} + x_1x_{28}x_{30} - x_{13}x_{16}x_{31} - x_1x_{17}x_{31} - x_5x_{23},$$

$$-x_4x_{17}x_{21} - x_4x_{10}x_{28} + x_{21}x_{22}x_{30} + x_{15}x_{28}x_{30} - x_{15}x_{17}x_{31} + x_{10}x_{22}x_{31} - x_3x_{24},$$

$$x_4x_{16}x_{21} - x_{21}x_{22}x_{27} + x_4x_9x_{28} - x_{15}x_{27}x_{28} + x_{15}x_{16}x_{31} - x_9x_{22}x_{31} - x_{11}x_{24},$$

$$x_{10}x_{14}x_{16} - x_9x_{14}x_{17} + x_{13}x_{16}x_{21} + x_1x_{17}x_{21} + x_1x_{10}x_{28} + x_9x_{13}x_{28} + x_{23}x_{25},$$

$$x_{10}x_{14}x_{27} + x_{13}x_{21}x_{27} - x_9x_{14}x_{30} + x_1x_{21}x_{30} + x_1x_{10}x_{31} + x_9x_{13}x_{31} - x_6x_{23},$$

$$x_{14}x_{15}x_{16} - x_7x_{16}x_{21} - x_9x_{14}x_{22} + x_1x_{21}x_{22} - x_7x_9x_{28} + x_1x_{15}x_{28} + x_{11}x_{25},$$

$$-x_4x_{14}x_{16} + x_{14}x_{22}x_{27} - x_1x_4x_{28} + x_7x_{27}x_{28} - x_7x_{16}x_{31} + x_1x_{22}x_{31} + x_5x_{11},$$

$$-x_1x_4x_{10} - x_4x_9x_{13} + x_7x_{10}x_{27} + x_{13}x_{15}x_{27} - x_7x_9x_{30} + x_1x_{15}x_{30} + x_6x_{18},$$

$$x_4x_{14}x_{17} - x_4x_{13}x_{28} - x_{14}x_{22}x_{30} - x_7x_{28}x_{30} + x_7x_{17}x_{31} + x_{13}x_{22}x_{31} + x_3x_5,$$

$$-x_{14}x_{15}x_{17} + x_7x_{17}x_{21} + x_{10}x_{14}x_{22} + x_{13}x_{21}x_{22} + x_7x_{10}x_{28} + x_{13}x_{15}x_{28} + x_3x_{25},$$

$$x_4x_9x_{14} - x_1x_4x_{21} - x_{14}x_{15}x_{27} + x_7x_{21}x_{27} + x_7x_9x_{31} - x_1x_{15}x_{31} + x_6x_{11},$$

(A.7) $$-x_4x_{10}x_{14} - x_4x_{13}x_{21} + x_{14}x_{15}x_{30} - x_7x_{21}x_{30} - x_7x_{10}x_{31} - x_{13}x_{15}x_{31} + x_3x_6).$$

After the change of variables

$$y_1 \longmapsto x_5, \quad y_2 \longmapsto -x_{14}, \quad y_3 \longmapsto x_6, \quad y_4 \longmapsto x_{13}, \quad y_5 \longmapsto -x_{22}, \quad y_6 \longmapsto -x_{28},$$

$$y_7 \longmapsto x_{10}, \quad y_8 \longmapsto x_{30}, \quad y_9 \longmapsto x_7, \quad y_{10} \longmapsto x_{21}, \quad y_{11} \longmapsto x_{24}, \quad y_{12} \longmapsto x_{25},$$

$$y_{13} \longmapsto x_3, \quad y_{14} \longmapsto -x_1, \quad y_{15} \longmapsto x_4, \quad y_{16} \longmapsto -x_{11}, \quad y_{17} \longmapsto x_{16}, \quad y_{18} \longmapsto x_{15},$$

$$y_{19} \longmapsto x_{17}, \quad y_{20} \longmapsto -x_{18}, \quad y_{21} \longmapsto -x_{27}, \quad y_{24} \longmapsto x_9, \quad y_{27} \longmapsto x_{31}, \quad y_{29} \longmapsto x_{23},$$

the function $F_{1321}(y_1, \ldots, y_{29})$ in Section 4.3.4 becomes a potential function for (A.7).

B. The change of variables of $A_{\lambda_{1311}}$

There are three steps.

Step 1: Use the equations of minimal degree 1 to solve x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4, x_8:

$$x_1 = \frac{x_5 x_9 x_{18} + x_{13} x_{18}^2 + x_{12} x_{18} x_{24} + x_9 x_{11} + x_9 x_{15} + x_{10} x_{24} + x_5}{1 - x_{18} x_9},$$

$$x_2 = \frac{x_5 x_{18}^2 + x_{18}^2 x_{22} + x_{18} x_{21} x_{24} + 2 x_{15} x_{18} + x_9 x_{20} + x_{19} x_{24}}{1 - x_{18} x_9},$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_3 = \big(& -x_9^2 x_{11} x_{12} x_{18}^4 x_{24} - x_9 x_{10} x_{13} x_{18}^5 x_{24} + x_9^2 x_{13} x_{18}^4 x_{19} x_{24} + x_9^3 x_{12} x_{18}^3 x_{20} x_{24} \\
& + x_9^3 x_{11} x_{18}^3 x_{21} x_{24} - x_9^4 x_{18}^2 x_{20} x_{21} x_{24} + x_9^2 x_{10} x_{18}^4 x_{22} x_{24} - x_9^3 x_{18}^3 x_{19} x_{22} x_{24} \\
& - x_9 x_{10} x_{12} x_{18}^4 x_{24}^2 + 2 x_9^2 x_{10} x_{18}^3 x_{21} x_{24}^2 - x_9^3 x_{18}^2 x_{19} x_{21} x_{24}^2 + x_9^2 x_{12} x_{18}^4 x_{24} x_{25} \\
& - x_9^3 x_{18}^3 x_{21} x_{24} x_{25} - x_9^2 x_{10} x_{18}^4 x_{24} x_{27} + x_9^3 x_{18}^3 x_{19} x_{24} x_{27} - x_9^2 x_{10} x_{11} x_{18}^3 x_{24} \\
& + x_9^2 x_{10} x_{15} x_{18}^3 x_{24} - x_5 x_9 x_{12} x_{18}^4 x_{24} - x_9^3 x_{15} x_{18}^2 x_{19} x_{24} + x_9^3 x_{10} x_{18}^2 x_{20} x_{24} \\
& + x_5 x_9^2 x_{18}^3 x_{21} x_{24} + x_9 x_{13} x_{18}^4 x_{21} x_{24} - x_9^2 x_{18}^3 x_{21} x_{22} x_{24} - x_9 x_{10}^2 x_{18}^3 x_{24}^2 \\
& + x_9^2 x_{10} x_{18}^2 x_{19} x_{24}^2 + x_9 x_{12} x_{18}^3 x_{21} x_{24}^2 - x_9^2 x_{18}^2 x_{21}^2 x_{24}^2 - x_9^3 x_{18}^2 x_{19} x_{24} x_{25} \\
& + x_9^3 x_{18}^3 x_{25}^2 + x_9^3 x_{10} x_{18}^3 x_{26} - x_9^4 x_{18}^2 x_{19} x_{26} - x_9 x_{12} x_{18}^4 x_{24} x_{27} + x_9^2 x_{18}^4 x_{27}^2 \\
& - x_9 x_{12} x_{18}^5 x_{28} + x_9^2 x_{18}^4 x_{21} x_{28} + x_7 x_9^3 x_{18}^3 - x_5 x_9^2 x_{11} x_{18}^3 - 2 x_5 x_9^2 x_{15} x_{18}^3 \\
& - x_9^2 x_{17} x_{18}^4 + x_9^2 x_{13} x_{18}^3 x_{20} - x_9^2 x_{11} x_{18}^3 x_{22} - x_9^2 x_{15} x_{18}^3 x_{22} - x_5 x_9 x_{10} x_{18}^3 x_{24} \\
& + 2 x_9 x_{11} x_{12} x_{18}^3 x_{24} - x_9 x_{12} x_{15} x_{18}^3 x_{24} - 2 x_9^2 x_{16} x_{18}^3 x_{24} + x_{10} x_{13} x_{18}^4 x_{24} \\
& - x_5 x_9^2 x_{18}^2 x_{19} x_{24} - 2 x_9 x_{13} x_{18}^3 x_{19} x_{24} - 2 x_9^2 x_{12} x_{18}^2 x_{20} x_{24} - 2 x_9^2 x_{11} x_{18}^2 x_{21} x_{24} \\
& - x_9^2 x_{15} x_{18}^2 x_{21} x_{24} + x_9^3 x_{18}^2 x_{20} x_{21} x_{24} - 2 x_9 x_{10} x_{18}^3 x_{22} x_{24} + 2 x_9^2 x_{18}^2 x_{19} x_{22} x_{24} \\
& + x_{10} x_{12} x_{18}^3 x_{24}^2 - 3 x_9 x_{10} x_{18}^2 x_{21} x_{24}^2 + x_9^2 x_{18} x_{19} x_{21} x_{24}^2 + x_5 x_9^2 x_{18}^3 x_{25} \\
& - 3 x_9 x_{12} x_{18}^3 x_{24} x_{25} + 3 x_9^2 x_{18}^2 x_{21} x_{24} x_{25} - x_9^2 x_{12} x_{18}^3 x_{26} + x_9^3 x_{18}^2 x_{21} x_{26} \\
& + x_9^2 x_{15} x_{18}^3 x_{27} + 3 x_9 x_{10} x_{18}^3 x_{24} x_{27} - 3 x_9^2 x_{18}^2 x_{19} x_{24} x_{27} - x_9^2 x_{18}^3 x_{25} x_{27} \\
& + x_9 x_{10} x_{18}^4 x_{28} - x_9^2 x_{18}^3 x_{19} x_{28} + x_9^2 x_{18}^3 x_{24} x_{29} - 2 x_9^2 x_{11} x_{15} x_{18}^2 - 3 x_9^2 x_{15}^2 x_{18}^2 \\
& - x_5^2 x_9 x_{18}^3 - 2 x_9^3 x_{15} x_{18} x_{20} - x_9^4 x_{20}^2 - 2 x_5 x_9 x_{18}^3 x_{22} - x_9 x_{18}^3 x_{22}^2 \\
& + x_9 x_{10} x_{11} x_{18}^2 x_{24} - 2 x_9 x_{10} x_{15} x_{18}^2 x_{24} + x_5 x_{12} x_{18}^3 x_{24} - x_9^2 x_{11} x_{18} x_{19} x_{24} \\
& - x_9^2 x_{15} x_{18} x_{19} x_{24} - x_9^2 x_{10} x_{18} x_{20} x_{24} - 2 x_9^3 x_{19} x_{20} x_{24} - 2 x_5 x_9 x_{18}^2 x_{21} x_{24} \\
& - x_{13} x_{18}^3 x_{21} x_{24} + x_{10}^2 x_{18}^2 x_{24}^2 - 2 x_9 x_{10} x_{18} x_{19} x_{24}^2 - x_9^2 x_{19}^2 x_{24}^2 - x_{12} x_{18}^2 x_{21} x_{24}^2 \\
& + x_9 x_{18} x_{21}^2 x_{24}^2 + x_9 x_{10} x_{18}^2 x_{24} x_{25} + 2 x_9^2 x_{18} x_{19} x_{24} x_{25} - 2 x_9^2 x_{18}^2 x_{25}^2 - x_9^2 x_{10} x_{18}^2 x_{26} \\
& + 2 x_9^3 x_{18} x_{19} x_{26} + x_{12} x_{18}^3 x_{24} x_{27} - 2 x_9 x_{18}^3 x_{27}^2 + x_{12} x_{18}^4 x_{28} - 2 x_9 x_{18}^3 x_{21} x_{28} \\
& - 2 x_7 x_9^2 x_{18}^2 + x_5 x_9 x_{11} x_{18}^2 - x_5 x_9 x_{15} x_{18}^2 + 2 x_9 x_{17} x_{18}^3 - x_5 x_9^2 x_{18} x_{20} \\
& - x_9 x_{13} x_{18}^2 x_{20} + x_9 x_{11} x_{18}^2 x_{22} - 3 x_9 x_{15} x_{18}^2 x_{22} - 3 x_9^2 x_{18} x_{20} x_{22} + x_5 x_{10} x_{18}^2 x_{24}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$- x_{11}x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{24} + x_{12}x_{15}x_{18}^2x_{24} + 4x_9x_{16}x_{18}^2x_{24} - x_5x_9x_{18}x_{19}x_{24} + x_{13}x_{18}^2x_{19}x_{24}$$

$$+ 2x_9x_{12}x_{18}x_{20}x_{24} + x_9x_{11}x_{18}x_{21}x_{24} - 2x_9x_{15}x_{18}x_{21}x_{24} - 2x_9^2x_{20}x_{21}x_{24}$$

$$+ x_{10}x_{18}^2x_{22}x_{24} - 4x_9x_{18}x_{19}x_{22}x_{24} + x_{10}x_{18}x_{21}x_{24}^2 - 2x_9x_{19}x_{21}x_{24}^2$$

$$- 2x_5x_9x_{18}^2x_{25} + 2x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{24}x_{25} - 3x_9x_{18}x_{21}x_{24}x_{25} + x_9x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{26} - 2x_9^2x_{18}x_{21}x_{26}$$

$$- 2x_9x_{15}x_{18}^2x_{27} - 2x_{10}x_{18}^2x_{24}x_{27} + 3x_9x_{18}x_{19}x_{24}x_{27} + 2x_9x_{18}^2x_{25}x_{27} - x_{10}x_{18}^3x_{28}$$

$$+ 2x_9x_{18}^2x_{19}x_{28} - 2x_9x_{18}^2x_{24}x_{29} + 2x_9x_{11}x_{15}x_{18} - 2x_9^2x_{15}x_{20} + x_{10}x_{15}x_{18}x_{24}$$

$$+ x_9x_{11}x_{19}x_{24} - 2x_9x_{15}x_{19}x_{24} - x_5x_{18}x_{21}x_{24} - x_{18}x_{21}x_{22}x_{24} + x_{10}x_{19}x_{24}^2 - x_{21}^2x_{24}^2$$

$$- x_{10}x_{18}x_{24}x_{25} - x_9x_{19}x_{24}x_{25} + x_9x_{18}x_{25}^2 - x_9^2x_{19}x_{26} + x_{18}^2x_{27}^2 + x_{18}^2x_{21}x_{28}$$

$$+ x_7x_9x_{18} - x_5x_{15}x_{18} - x_{17}x_{18}^2 - x_5x_9x_{20} + x_9x_{20}x_{22} - 2x_{16}x_{18}x_{24} - x_{12}x_{20}x_{24}$$

$$- x_{15}x_{21}x_{24} + x_{19}x_{22}x_{24} + x_5x_{18}x_{25} + x_{21}x_{24}x_{25} + x_9x_{21}x_{26} + x_{15}x_{18}x_{27}$$

$$- x_{19}x_{24}x_{27} - x_{18}x_{25}x_{27} - x_{18}x_{19}x_{28} + x_{18}x_{24}x_{29} - x_{15}^2\Big)$$

$$\Big/ \Big((-1 + x_{18}x_9)^2 (-1 + 2x_{18}x_9) \Big),$$

$$x_4 \;=\; \frac{x_5x_{18}x_{24} + x_{18}x_{24}x_{27} + x_{18}^2x_{28} + x_{15}x_{24} + x_{24}x_{25} + x_9x_{26}}{1 - x_{18}x_9},$$

$$x_8 \;=\; \Big(-x_6x_9^2x_{12}x_{18}^3 + x_5x_9x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}^3 + x_9^2x_{12}x_{16}x_{18}^3 + x_9^2x_{12}^2x_{18}^2x_{20} + x_6x_9^3x_{18}^2x_{21}$$

$$- x_5x_9^2x_{10}x_{18}^2x_{21} - x_9^2x_{11}x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{21} - x_9^2x_{12}x_{15}x_{18}^2x_{21} - x_9^3x_{16}x_{18}^2x_{21}$$

$$- x_9x_{10}x_{13}x_{18}^3x_{21} + x_9^2x_{13}x_{18}^2x_{19}x_{21} - x_9^3x_{12}x_{18}x_{20}x_{21} + x_9^3x_{11}x_{18}x_{21}^2 + x_9^3x_{15}x_{18}x_{21}^2$$

$$+ x_9x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}^3x_{22} - x_9^2x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{19}x_{22} - x_9^2x_{12}x_{18}x_{19}x_{21}x_{24} + x_9^2x_{10}x_{18}x_{21}^2x_{24}$$

$$+ x_9^2x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{19}x_{27} - x_9^2x_{10}x_{18}^2x_{21}x_{27} + x_6x_9^2x_{10}x_{18}^2 - x_5x_9x_{10}^2x_{18}^2 + 2x_9x_{10}x_{12}x_{15}x_{18}^2$$

$$- x_9^2x_{10}x_{16}x_{18}^2 - x_9^2x_{12}x_{15}x_{18}x_{19} + x_9^2x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}x_{20} - x_9^3x_{12}x_{19}x_{20} - x_9^2x_{10}x_{11}x_{18}x_{21}$$

$$- 2x_5x_9x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{21} + x_9^3x_{10}x_{20}x_{21} + 2x_5x_9^2x_{18}x_{21}^2 + x_9x_{13}x_{18}^2x_{21}^2 - x_9x_{10}^2x_{18}^2x_{22}$$

$$+ x_9^2x_{10}x_{18}x_{19}x_{22} - 2x_9x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{21}x_{22} + x_9^2x_{18}x_{21}^2x_{22} + x_9x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}x_{19}x_{24}$$

$$- x_9^2x_{12}x_{19}^2x_{24} - 2x_9x_{10}^2x_{18}x_{21}x_{24} + x_9^2x_{10}x_{19}x_{21}x_{24} - x_9x_{12}x_{18}x_{21}^2x_{24}$$

$$+ x_9^2x_{12}x_{18}x_{19}x_{25} + x_9^2x_{10}x_{18}x_{21}x_{25} - x_9^2x_{10}x_{18}x_{19}x_{27} + x_9^2x_{18}x_{21}^2x_{27} - x_9x_{10}^2x_{11}x_{18}$$

$$- 2x_9x_{10}^2x_{15}x_{18} + 2x_6x_9x_{12}x_{18}^2 - x_5x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}^2 + x_5x_9x_{14}x_{18}^2 - 2x_9x_{12}x_{16}x_{18}^2$$

$$+ x_9^2x_{10}x_{11}x_{19} + x_9^2x_{10}x_{15}x_{19} + x_{12}x_{13}x_{18}^2x_{19} - x_9^2x_{10}x_{20} - 2x_9x_{12}^2x_{18}x_{20}$$

$$- x_6x_9^2x_{18}x_{21} + x_9x_{11}x_{12}x_{18}x_{21} - 2x_9x_{12}x_{15}x_{18}x_{21} + 3x_9^2x_{16}x_{18}x_{21}$$

$$- 2x_9x_{13}x_{18}x_{19}x_{21} - x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{22} + x_9x_{14}x_{18}^2x_{22} + x_9x_{12}x_{18}x_{19}x_{22}$$

$$+ x_9x_{10}x_{18}x_{21}x_{22} - x_9^2x_{18}x_{22}x_{23} + x_{12}^2x_{18}x_{19}x_{24} - x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}x_{21}x_{24}$$

$$+ x_9x_{14}x_{18}x_{21}x_{24} - x_9x_{12}x_{19}x_{21}x_{24} + x_9x_{10}x_{21}^2x_{24} - x_9x_{10}^2x_{18}x_{25} + x_9x_{12}x_{18}x_{21}x_{25}$$

$$- 3x_9x_{12}x_{18}x_{19}x_{27} + x_9x_{10}x_{18}x_{21}x_{27} + x_9^2x_{18}x_{23}x_{27} - x_9^2x_{18}x_{21}x_{29} - 3x_6x_9x_{10}x_{18}$$

$$+ x_9x_{11}x_{14}x_{18} - 2x_{10}x_{12}x_{15}x_{18} + 2x_9x_{14}x_{15}x_{18} + x_9x_{10}x_{16}x_{18} + 2x_5x_9x_{10}x_{19}$$

$$+ x_9x_{11}x_{12}x_{19} + x_{10}x_{13}x_{18}x_{19} - x_9x_{10}x_{12}x_{20} + x_9^2x_{14}x_{20} + x_9x_{10}x_{15}x_{21}$$

$$+ x_5x_{12}x_{18}x_{21} - x_9x_{10}x_{19}x_{22} + x_{12}x_{18}x_{21}x_{22} - x_9x_{21}^2x_{22} - x_9^2x_{11}x_{23} - x_9^2x_{15}x_{23}$$

$$+ x_{10}x_{12}x_{19}x_{24} + x_9x_{14}x_{19}x_{24} + x_{12}x_{21}^2x_{24} - x_9x_{10}x_{23}x_{24} - x_9x_{14}x_{18}x_{25}$$

$$- x_9x_{12}x_{19}x_{25} - x_9x_{10}x_{21}x_{25} + x_9x_{10}x_{19}x_{27} - x_9x_{21}^2x_{27} + x_9x_{10}x_{18}x_{29} + x_{10}^2x_{11}$$

$$- x_6x_{12}x_{18} + x_{12}x_{16}x_{18} + x_5x_{12}x_{19} + x_{12}^2x_{20} + x_{12}x_{15}x_{21} - 2x_9x_{16}x_{21} + x_{13}x_{19}x_{21}$$

$$- x_{12}x_{19}x_{22} - 2x_5x_9x_{23} - x_{13}x_{18}x_{23} + x_9x_{22}x_{23} - x_{12}x_{23}x_{24} + x_{10}^2x_{25} - x_{12}x_{21}x_{25}$$
$$+ 2x_{12}x_{19}x_{27} - x_9x_{23}x_{27} + x_9x_{21}x_{29} + 2x_6x_{10} - x_{11}x_{14} + x_{14}x_{25} - x_{10}x_{29})$$
$$\Big/ (1 - x_{18}x_9)^2.$$

Step 2: Substitute the above formulae of x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4, x_8 into the equations of minimal degree 2. Then make an invertible linear transformation (the variables that are not displayed remain unchanged):

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_5 &\longmapsto x_5 + x_{27}, \\
x_{15} &\longmapsto x_{15} + x_{25}, \\
x_{16} &\longmapsto x_6 + x_{16}, \\
x_{29} &\longmapsto 2x_6 + x_{16} + x_{29}.
\end{aligned}
$$

Step 3: Finally, make an invertible fractional change of variables. We write the formulae as partial fractions to present them in a way more consistent with the Borel case; this does not indicate the way we found them. The variables that are not displayed remain unchanged.

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_5 \longmapsto\ & \frac{x_{10}x_{18}^2x_{24}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} - \frac{x_{10}x_{18}^2x_{24}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3} + \frac{x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{24}x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} - \frac{x_{13}x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3} + \frac{x_{15}x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3} \\
& + \frac{x_{18}^2x_{21}x_{24}x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3} + \frac{x_5}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} + \frac{2x_{19}x_{24}x_9^2}{x_{18}x_9-1} \\
& + x_{21}x_{24}x_9 - 2x_{25}x_9,
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_7 \longmapsto\ & -\frac{x_{10}x_{13}x_{24}(2x_{18}x_9-1)x_{18}^4}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} + \frac{x_{13}x_{21}x_{24}x_9(2x_{18}x_9-1)x_{18}^4}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} \\
& + \frac{x_{10}x_{12}x_{24}^2\left(x_{18}^3x_9^3 + 2x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} - \frac{x_{10}x_{28}x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} + \frac{x_{21}x_{28}x_9x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} \\
& - \frac{x_{21}x_{24}x_5x_9^2(3x_{18}x_9-2)x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} \\
& + \frac{x_{10}x_{24}x_5x_9(3x_{18}x_9-2)x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} \\
& - \frac{x_{21}x_{22}x_{24}x_9^2x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} + \frac{3x_{21}x_{24}x_{27}x_9^2x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} \\
& + \frac{x_{10}x_{22}x_{24}x_9x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} - \frac{3x_{10}x_{24}x_{27}x_9x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} \\
& - \frac{x_{12}x_{21}x_{24}^2x_9\left(x_{18}^3x_9^3 + 2x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} - \frac{x_{13}x_{15}(2x_{18}x_9-1)x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} \\
& + \frac{x_{12}x_{19}x_{24}^2x_9\left(5x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 4x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} \\
& + \frac{x_{12}x_{15}x_{24}\left(x_{18}^3x_9^3 + 2x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} + \frac{x_{19}x_{21}x_{24}^2x_9^3\left(x_{18}^3x_9^3 - x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 1\right)x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}^2 x_{24}^2 \left(x_{18}^5 x_9^5 - 4x_{18}^4 x_9^4 + 5x_{18}^3 x_9^3 - 6x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 4x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^5 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} - \frac{x_{17}x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^3}$$

$$-\frac{x_{23}x_{24}^2 x_9^2 (x_{18}x_9 - 2)x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^6 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} + \frac{x_{13}x_{20}x_9 x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^5 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}x_{11}x_{24}x_9 x_{18}^2}{x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1} - \frac{3x_{10}x_{24}x_{25}x_9 x_{18}^2}{x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1} + \frac{x_{15}x_{22}x_9 x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^2 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{3x_{15}x_{27}x_9 x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^2 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} - \frac{x_{13}x_{19}x_{24}\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^4 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$+x_{16}x_{24}(x_{18}x_9 + 1)x_{18} + \frac{x_{12}x_{26}\left(x_{18}^3 x_9^3 - x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 1\right)x_{18}}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^2}$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}x_{15}x_{24}\left(3x_{18}^4 x_9^4 - 7x_{18}^3 x_9^3 + 2x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)x_{18}}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^6 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}x_{21}x_{24}^2 \left(11x_{18}^4 x_9^4 - 19x_{18}^3 x_9^3 + 15x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 6x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)x_{18}}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^5 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{19}x_{28}\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 1\right)x_{18}}{x_{18}x_9 - 1} + \frac{x_{24}x_{29}x_{18}}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^6 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{15}x_5 \left(x_{18}^3 x_9^3 - 7x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 6x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)x_{18}}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^7 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} + 3x_{25}^2 - 2x_{11}x_{25}$$

$$+\frac{x_{21}x_{26}x_9 \left(x_{18}^3 x_9^3 + x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 2x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^3} + \frac{x_{15}^2 \left(x_{18}^3 x_9^3 + 2x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^6 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{19}^2 x_{24}^2 x_9^2 \left(3x_{18}^3 x_9^3 + 3x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 5x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^3 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} + \frac{x_{15}x_{19}x_{24}x_9 \left(11x_{18}^3 x_9^3 - 17x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 9x_{18}x_9 - 2\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^5 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}x_{19}x_{24}^2 \left(3x_{18}^5 x_9^5 - 7x_{18}^4 x_9^4 + 9x_{18}^3 x_9^3 - 10x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 5x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^4 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{15}x_{21}x_{24} \left(3x_{18}^5 x_9^5 - 10x_{18}^4 x_9^4 + 19x_{18}^3 x_9^3 - 17x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 7x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^6 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{10}x_{26}\left(2x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 2x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^3} - \frac{x_7}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^3 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{20}x_{22}x_9}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^2 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{3x_{20}x_{27}x_9}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^2 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{11}x_{20}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^3 \left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$+ \frac{3x_{20}x_{25}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$- \frac{x_{20}x_{21}x_{24}x_9^2(3x_{18}x_9 - 1)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$- \frac{x_{19}x_{20}x_{24}x_9^3(8x_{18}x_9 - 5)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$- \frac{x_{10}x_{20}x_{24}x_9\left(2x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 2x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$- \frac{x_{12}x_{20}x_{24}\left(x_{18}^5x_9^5 - 4x_{18}^4x_9^4 + 8x_{18}^3x_9^3 - 7x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 4x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$- \frac{x_{19}x_{24}x_5\left(x_{18}^5x_9^5 - 6x_{18}^4x_9^4 + 3x_{18}^3x_9^3 + 8x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 6x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$- \frac{x_{15}x_{20}x_9^2\left(2x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^7\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$+ \frac{x_{20}^2x_9^4}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^7\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)^2}$$

$$- \frac{x_{20}x_5x_9(3x_{18}x_9 - 2)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^7\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)^2} + \frac{x_{11}x_{19}x_{24}x_9(2x_{18}x_9 - 1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1}$$

$$- \frac{3x_{19}x_{24}x_{25}x_9(2x_{18}x_9 - 1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1} - \frac{x_{11}x_{21}x_{24}(3x_{18}x_9 - 1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1} + \frac{x_{19}x_{22}x_{24}(3x_{18}x_9 - 1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1}$$

$$+ \frac{3x_{21}x_{24}x_{25}(3x_{18}x_9 - 1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1} - \frac{3x_{19}x_{24}x_{27}(3x_{18}x_9 - 1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1} + \frac{x_{11}x_{15}(2x_{18}x_9 - 1)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$- \frac{3x_{15}x_{25}(2x_{18}x_9 - 1)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$- \frac{x_{21}^2x_{24}^2(2x_{18}x_9 - 1)\left(2x_{18}^5x_9^5 - 4x_{18}^4x_9^4 + 8x_{18}^3x_9^3 - 9x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 5x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)},$$

$$x_{12} \longmapsto \frac{x_{10}x_9}{1 - x_{18}x_9} + x_{12} - \frac{x_{21}x_9^2}{1 - x_{18}x_9},$$

$$x_{13} \longmapsto \frac{x_{10}x_{18}^2x_{24}x_9^4(x_{18}x_9 - 3)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} + \frac{x_{11}x_9^3}{x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1}$$

$$+ \frac{x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{24}x_9^3(x_{18}x_9 + 1)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} - \frac{x_{13}\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$+ \frac{x_{15}x_9^3(x_{18}x_9 + 1)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} + \frac{x_{19}x_{24}x_9^4(5x_{18}x_9 - 4)}{(x_{18}x_9 - 1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{20}x_9^5}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{21}x_{24}x_9^3(3x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}+\frac{x_{22}x_9^2(x_{18}x_9-1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1}$$

$$-\frac{3x_{25}x_9^3}{x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1}-\frac{3x_{27}x_9^2(x_{18}x_9-1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1}$$

$$+\frac{3x_5x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_5x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)},$$

$$x_{14}\ \longmapsto\ -\frac{2x_{10}^2x_{18}x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}+\frac{x_{10}^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}+\frac{x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}^2x_9}{x_{18}x_9-1}-\frac{x_{10}x_{19}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}+\frac{2x_{10}x_{18}x_{21}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}$$

$$+\frac{x_{12}x_{19}x_9}{x_{18}x_9-1}-\frac{x_{12}x_{21}}{x_{18}x_9-1}+\frac{x_{14}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}+\frac{x_{18}x_{19}x_{21}x_9^4}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}-\frac{x_{21}^2x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2},$$

$$x_{15}\ \longmapsto\ -\frac{x_{10}x_{18}^2x_{24}x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}+\frac{x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{24}}{x_{18}x_9-1}+\frac{x_{15}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}-\frac{x_{20}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{21}x_{24}\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+x_{18}x_9-1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}+\frac{x_{18}x_5}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}+\frac{x_{18}x_{19}x_{24}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}$$

$$-2x_{18}x_{27},$$

$$x_{16}\ \longmapsto\ -\frac{x_{10}^2x_{18}^2x_{24}x_9\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4}-\frac{x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{24}\left(2x_{10}x_{18}x_9-x_{10}-x_{18}x_{21}x_9^2\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3}$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}x_{13}x_{18}^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4}-\frac{x_{15}\left(2x_{10}x_{18}x_9-x_{10}-x_{18}x_{21}x_9^2\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4}$$

$$-\frac{x_{19}x_{24}x_9^2\left(2x_{10}x_{18}^2x_9-x_{10}x_{18}-3x_{18}x_{21}x_9+2x_{21}\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3}$$

$$+\frac{x_{20}\left(x_{10}x_9^2-x_{21}x_9^3\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}+\frac{x_5\left(-x_{10}x_{18}^2x_9+2x_{18}x_{21}x_9-x_{21}\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{10}x_{21}x_{24}\left(x_{18}^4x_9^4-x_{18}^3x_9^3+4x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4}+2x_{10}x_{25}-\frac{x_{13}x_{18}^2x_{21}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4}+x_{16}$$

$$+\frac{x_{18}x_{21}^2x_{24}x_9^2\left(2x_{18}^2x_9^2-2x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4}-2x_{21}x_{27},$$

$$x_{17}\ \longmapsto\ -\frac{x_{19}x_{20}x_{24}(2x_{18}x_9-1)x_9^5}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{19}^2x_{24}^2\left(2x_{18}^3x_9^3+2x_{18}^2x_9^2-5x_{18}x_9+2\right)x_9^4}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}-\frac{x_{19}x_{26}x_9^4}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}$$

$$-\frac{x_{20}x_{21}x_{24}(x_{18}x_9+2)(2x_{18}x_9-1)x_9^4}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{11}x_{18}x_{19}x_{24}x_9^4}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}-\frac{3x_{18}x_{19}x_{24}x_{25}x_9^4}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{15}x_{18}x_{19}x_{24}(3x_{18}x_9-2)x_9^4}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{19}x_{21}x_{24}^2\left(3x_{18}^5x_9^5+6x_{18}^4x_9^4-13x_{18}^3x_9^3+x_{18}^2x_9^2+7x_{18}x_9-3\right)x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{21}x_{26}(x_{18}x_9+2)x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}+\frac{x_{18}x_{23}x_{24}^2(x_{18}x_9-2)x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{3x_{10}x_{20}x_{24}(2x_{18}x_9-1)x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{20}x_5(2x_{18}x_9-1)x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^8\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)^2}$$

$$+\frac{x_{11}x_{18}x_{21}x_{24}(x_{18}x_9+2)x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}-\frac{3x_{18}x_{21}x_{24}x_{25}(x_{18}x_9+2)x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{15}x_{18}x_{21}x_{24}(x_{18}x_9+2)(3x_{18}x_9-2)x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}-x_{16}x_{18}x_{24}x_9^2+x_{18}x_{19}x_{28}x_9^2$$

$$+\frac{x_{18}x_{21}x_{22}x_{24}\left(3x_{18}^2x_9^2-4x_{18}x_9+2\right)x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{19}x_{24}x_5\left(x_{18}^4x_9^4-2x_{18}^3x_9^3+11x_{18}^2x_9^2-10x_{18}x_9+3\right)x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{12}x_{20}x_{24}\left(x_{18}^4x_9^4-6x_{18}^3x_9^3+4x_{18}^2x_9^2+4x_{18}x_9-2\right)x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}x_{19}x_{24}^2\left(2x_{18}^5x_9^5-16x_{18}^4x_9^4+18x_{18}^3x_9^3+x_{18}^2x_9^2-10x_{18}x_9+4\right)x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{21}^2x_{24}^2\left(x_{18}^6x_9^6+5x_{18}^5x_9^5-9x_{18}^4x_9^4+15x_{18}^3x_9^3-14x_{18}^2x_9^2+6x_{18}x_9-1\right)x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{3x_{10}x_{26}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}-\frac{x_{18}^2x_{21}x_{28}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}+\frac{x_7x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{11}x_{18}x_5x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{3x_{18}x_{25}x_5x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{3x_{10}x_{11}x_{18}x_{24}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}+\frac{9x_{10}x_{18}x_{24}x_{25}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{19}x_{22}x_{24}(2x_{18}x_9-1)x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}-\frac{3x_{19}x_{24}x_{27}(2x_{18}x_9-1)x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{3x_{18}x_{21}x_{24}x_{27}\left(3x_{18}^2x_9^2-4x_{18}x_9+2\right)x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}-\frac{3x_{10}x_{15}x_{18}x_{24}(3x_{18}x_9-2)x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{12}^2x_{18}^3x_{24}^2\left(2x_{18}^2x_9^2+4x_{18}x_9-3\right)x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}+\frac{3x_{10}x_{18}x_{24}x_{27}\left(2x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+2\right)x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{15}x_5\left(x_{18}^3x_9^3-x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^7\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{12}x_{19}x_{24}^2\left(15x_{18}^4x_9^4-26x_{18}^3x_9^3+14x_{18}^2x_9^2-x_{18}x_9-1\right)x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{21}x_{24}x_5\left(2x_{18}^5x_9^5+5x_{18}^4x_9^4-9x_{18}^3x_9^3+2x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^7\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}x_{21}x_{24}^2\left(2x_{18}^6x_9^6-12x_{18}^5x_9^5+14x_{18}^4x_9^4-27x_{18}^3x_9^3+26x_{18}^2x_9^2-11x_{18}x_9+2\right)x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{12}x_{26}\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-x_{18}x_9+3\right)x_9}{x_{18}x_9-1}-\frac{x_{24}x_{29}x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{13}x_{20}\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-5x_{18}x_9+2\right)x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{10}x_{18}x_{22}x_{24}\left(2x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+2\right)x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}-\frac{2x_{10}x_{13}x_{18}^3x_{24}\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-5x_{18}x_9+2\right)x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+3x_{27}^2-2x_{22}x_{27}+\frac{x_{10}x_{18}x_{28}(2x_{18}x_9-1)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}+\frac{x_{12}x_{18}x_{22}x_{24}\left(2x_{18}^2x_9^2-2x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_5^2\left(x_{18}^3x_9^3+2x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^8\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)^2}$$

$$+\frac{x_{12}x_{15}x_{24}\left(x_{18}^3x_9^3+8x_{18}^2x_9^2-7x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{12}x_{18}x_{24}x_5\left(10x_{18}^3x_9^3-15x_{18}^2x_9^2+8x_{18}x_9-2\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}x_{24}^2\left(4x_{18}^4x_9^4-25x_{18}^3x_9^3+21x_{18}^2x_9^2-8x_{18}x_9+2\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}x_{24}x_5\left(2x_{18}^5x_9^5-13x_{18}^4x_9^4+15x_{18}^3x_9^3-5x_{18}^2x_9^2-x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^7\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{12}x_{21}x_{24}^2\left(12x_{18}^5x_9^5-17x_{18}^4x_9^4+29x_{18}^3x_9^3-28x_{18}^2x_9^2+12x_{18}x_9-2\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{12}x_{18}^2x_{28}}{x_{18}x_9-1}+\frac{x_{17}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}+\frac{x_{22}x_5(2x_{18}x_9-1)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{3x_{27}x_5(2x_{18}x_9-1)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{13}x_{18}^2x_5\left(2x_{18}^2x_9^2-1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^7\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}+\frac{x_{11}x_{12}x_{24}(4x_{18}x_9-1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1}$$

$$-\frac{3x_{12}x_{24}x_{25}(4x_{18}x_9-1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1}-\frac{x_{11}x_{13}x_{18}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{3x_{13}x_{18}x_{25}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}-\frac{3x_{12}x_{18}x_{24}x_{27}\left(2x_{18}^2x_9^2-2x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{13}x_{18}^2x_{22}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}+\frac{3x_{13}x_{18}^2x_{27}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{12}x_{13}x_{18}^3x_{24}(7x_{18}x_9-3)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}+\frac{x_{13}^2x_{18}^4}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{13}x_{15}x_{18}(3x_{18}x_9-2)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{13}x_{18}x_{21}x_{24}\left(2x_{18}^4x_9^4+2x_{18}^3x_9^3+3x_{18}^2x_9^2-4x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{13}x_{19}x_{24}\left(3x_{18}^4x_9^4-x_{18}^3x_9^3-3x_{18}^2x_9^2+3x_{18}x_9-1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{10}^2x_{24}^2\left(3x_{18}^5x_9^5-9x_{18}^4x_9^4-x_{18}^3x_9^3+7x_{18}^2x_9^2-4x_{18}x_9+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^5\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)},$$

$$x_{19}\longmapsto -\frac{x_{10}x_{18}^2}{1-x_{18}x_9}+\frac{x_{18}x_{21}}{1-x_{18}x_9}+x_{19},$$

$$x_{20}\longmapsto \frac{x_{10}x_{18}^3x_{24}\left(x_{18}^3x_9^3-3x_{18}^2x_9^2+1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}+\frac{x_{11}x_{18}^2(x_{18}x_9-1)}{x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1}$$

$$+\frac{x_{12}x_{18}^4x_{24}(3x_{18}x_9-2)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}-\frac{x_{13}x_{18}^5}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{15}x_{18}^2(3x_{18}x_9-2)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}-\frac{x_{20}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{3x_{18}^2 x_{25}(x_{18}x_9-1)}{x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1} + \frac{x_{18}^4 x_{21}x_{24}x_9^2\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{18}x_{19}x_{24}\left(2x_{18}^3 x_9^3 + x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 2x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} + \frac{x_{18}^3 x_{22}}{x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1}$$

$$-\frac{3x_{18}^3 x_{27}}{x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1} + \frac{x_{18}^3 x_5(x_{18}x_9+1)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)},$$

$$x_{23} \longmapsto -\frac{x_{10}^2 x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} + \frac{x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}^3}{x_{18}x_9-1} + \frac{2x_{10}x_{18}^2 x_{21}x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} - \frac{x_{12}x_{18}^2 x_{21}}{x_{18}x_9-1}$$

$$+\frac{x_{23}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} - \frac{x_{19}^2 x_9^2}{x_{18}x_9-1} - \frac{x_{21}^2(2x_{18}x_9-1)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2},$$

$$x_{29} \longmapsto -\frac{x_{10}^2 x_{18}^2 x_{24}x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} + \frac{x_{10}x_{12}x_{18}^2 x_{24}}{x_{18}x_9-1} + \frac{x_{10}x_{15}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4} - \frac{x_{10}x_{20}x_9^2(x_{18}x_9-2)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$+\frac{x_{10}x_{21}x_{24}\left(3x_{18}^3 x_9^3 + 5x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 5x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} - \frac{x_{10}x_{19}x_{24}x_9}{x_{18}x_9-1} + \frac{x_{10}x_{19}x_{24}x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}$$

$$+2x_{10}x_{25} - \frac{x_{12}x_{15}x_{18}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3} + \frac{x_{12}x_{20}x_9\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} - \frac{x_{12}x_{19}x_{24}}{x_{18}x_9-1}$$

$$-\frac{x_{12}x_{18}x_{21}x_{24}}{x_{18}x_9-1} - \frac{x_{15}x_{19}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4} - \frac{x_{15}x_{18}x_{21}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4} - \frac{x_{19}x_5x_9}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{20}x_{21}x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} + \frac{x_{18}x_{23}x_{24}x_9^2(x_{18}x_9-2)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)}$$

$$-\frac{x_{29}}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^6\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} - \frac{x_{19}^2 x_{24}x_9^3}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} - \frac{x_{19}x_{21}x_{24}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2}$$

$$-\frac{x_{18}x_{21}^2 x_{24}x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} + 2x_{21}x_{27}.$$

We need to show that Step 3 is an automorphism of the localized ring

(B.1) $\quad \Bbbk[x_5,x_6,x_7,x_9,\dots,x_{29}]\left[\dfrac{1}{(1-x_{18}x_9)(1-2x_{18}x_9)(1-2x_{18}x_9 - x_{18}^2 x_9^2)(1-3x_{18}x_9 + x_{18}^2 x_9^2)}\right].$

In fact, Step 3 is block upper-triangular in the order

$$\{x_7, x_{17}\} \prec x_{29} \prec x_{23} \prec x_5 \prec x_{14} \prec \{x_{13}, x_{15}, x_{20}\} \prec x_{12} \prec x_{19}.$$

The transformation inside the block $\{x_{13}, x_{15}, x_{20}\}$ is the matrix

$$\begin{pmatrix} -\dfrac{x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} & \dfrac{x_9^3(x_{18}x_9+1)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} & -\dfrac{x_9^5}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} \\[4mm] 0 & \dfrac{1}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} & -\dfrac{x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 + 2x_{18}x_9 - 1\right)} \\[4mm] -\dfrac{x_{18}^5}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} & \dfrac{x_{18}^2(3x_{18}x_9-2)}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} & -\dfrac{1}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2 x_9^2 - 3x_{18}x_9 + 1\right)} \end{pmatrix}$$

with determinant

$$-\frac{1}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^8\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2-3x_{18}x_9+1\right)\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}.$$

The transformation inside the block $\{x_7, x_{17}\}$ is the matrix

$$\begin{pmatrix} -\frac{1}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)} & -\frac{x_{18}^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^3} \\[2ex] \frac{x_9^2}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^4\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)} & \frac{1}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^2} \end{pmatrix}$$

with determinant

$$\frac{2x_{18}x_9-1}{(x_{18}x_9-1)^7\left(x_{18}^2x_9^2+2x_{18}x_9-1\right)}.$$

Both determinants are invertible in (B.1). Hence Step 3 is an automorphism.

After these three steps, the ideal generated by the equations of minimal degree at most 2 is transformed into the ideal

$$\begin{aligned} (x_{12}x_{15} + x_{13}x_{19} + x_{14}x_{24}, \quad & x_{12}x_{20} + x_{23}x_{24} + x_{19}x_5, \quad & -x_{16}x_{24} - x_{12}x_{26} + x_{19}x_{28}, \\ -x_{14}x_{20} + x_{15}x_{23} + x_{19}x_{29}, \quad & x_{20}x_{28} + x_{26}x_5 + x_{24}x_7, \quad & x_{17}x_{24} - x_{13}x_{26} - x_{15}x_{28}, \\ -x_{16}x_{20} + x_{23}x_{26} - x_{19}x_7, \quad & -x_{13}x_{23} + x_{12}x_{29} + x_{14}x_5, \quad & x_{13}x_{20} + x_{24}x_{29} - x_{15}x_5, \\ x_{17}x_{20} + x_{26}x_{29} + x_{15}x_7, \quad & x_{13}x_{16} + x_{12}x_{17} + x_{14}x_{28}, \quad & x_{15}x_{16} - x_{17}x_{19} - x_{14}x_{26}, \\ x_{23}x_{28} + x_{16}x_5 - x_{12}x_7, \quad & x_{17}x_{23} + x_{16}x_{29} + x_{14}x_7, \quad & x_{28}x_{29} - x_{17}x_5 - x_{13}x_7) \end{aligned}$$

in the localized ring (B.1).

C. (First-order) change of variables for some non-Borel ideals

C.1. $((1) \subset (4,1,1))$, extra.dim = 6
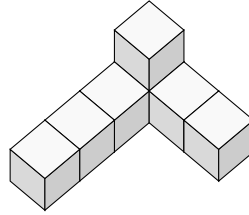
$$I_{\lambda_{1411}} = \left(X_1^4, X_1X_2, X_1X_3, X_2^3, X_2X_3, X_3^2\right).$$

As we said in the last paragraph of Section 4.4, Algorithm 4.21 and the cutting of terms of degree at least 3 give

$$\begin{aligned} c_{1,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_1, \quad & c_{1,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_2, \quad & c_{1,0,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_3, \quad & c_{2,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_4, \quad & c_{2,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_5, \quad & c_{2,0,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_6, \\ c_{3,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_7, \quad & c_{3,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_8, \quad & c_{3,0,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_9, \quad & c_{3,0,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{10}, \quad & c_{3,0,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{11}, \quad & c_{3,0,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{12}, \\ c_{0,1,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{13}, \quad & c_{0,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{14}, \quad & c_{0,1,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{15}, \quad & c_{0,2,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{16}, \quad & c_{0,2,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{17}, \quad & c_{0,2,0}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_{18}, \\ c_{0,2,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{19}, \quad & c_{0,2,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{20}, \quad & c_{0,2,0}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{21}, \quad & c_{0,0,1}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{22}, \quad & c_{0,0,1}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{23}, \quad & c_{0,0,1}^{4,0,0} \longmapsto x_{24}, \\ c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{25}, \quad & c_{0,0,1}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{26}, \quad & c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,2} \longmapsto x_{27}, \end{aligned}$$

and we denote the resulting ideal by $\mathcal{H}_{\lambda_{1411}}^{\mathrm{cutoff}}$. The change of variables

$$x_{25} \longmapsto x_1 + x_{25}, \quad x_{23} \longmapsto x_{13} + x_{23}, \quad x_{14} \longmapsto x_{14} + x_2, \quad x_{27} \longmapsto x_{27} + 2x_2 + x_{14},$$

transforms $\mathcal{H}^{\text{cutoff}}_{\lambda_{1411}}$ into

$$
\begin{aligned}
J^{\text{cutoff}}_{1411} \;=\; (\,&x_{11}x_{17} - x_{12}x_{22} + x_{10}x_{23}, && -x_{10}x_{18} + x_{21}x_{22} - x_{17}x_{25}, && -x_{14}x_{22} - x_{10}x_{24} + x_{17}x_{26}, \\
&-x_{12}x_{18} + x_{21}x_{23} - x_{17}x_{27}, && x_3x_{22} + x_{24}x_{25} + x_{18}x_{26}, && x_3x_{17} + x_{14}x_{18} + x_{21}x_{24}, \\
&-x_{15}x_{18} + x_3x_{23} + x_{24}x_{27}, && x_{15}x_{17} + x_{14}x_{23} + x_{12}x_{24}, && -x_{11}x_{21} + x_{12}x_{25} - x_{10}x_{27}, \\
&x_3x_{12} - x_{15}x_{21} - x_{14}x_{27}, && -x_{11}x_{18} + x_{23}x_{25} - x_{22}x_{27}, && -x_{15}x_{22} - x_{11}x_{24} - x_{23}x_{26}, \\
&-x_{11}x_{14} + x_{10}x_{15} + x_{12}x_{26}, && -x_3x_{11} + x_{15}x_{25} + x_{26}x_{27}, && x_3x_{10} - x_{14}x_{25} + x_{21}x_{26}\,).
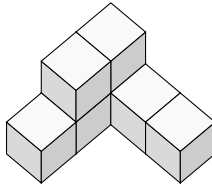\end{aligned}
$$

Finally, the map

$$
x_3 \mapsto p_{1,2}, \quad x_{10} \mapsto p_{3,4}, \quad x_{11} \mapsto p_{0,3}, \quad x_{12} \mapsto p_{0,4}, \quad x_{14} \mapsto p_{2,4}, \quad x_{15} \mapsto p_{0,2},
$$
$$
x_{17} \mapsto p_{4,5}, \quad x_{18} \mapsto p_{1,5}, \quad x_{21} \mapsto p_{1,4}, \quad x_{22} \mapsto p_{3,5}, \quad x_{23} \mapsto p_{0,5}, \quad x_{24} \mapsto -p_{2,5},
$$
$$
x_{25} \mapsto p_{1,3}, \quad x_{26} \mapsto p_{2,3}, \quad x_{27} \mapsto -p_{0,1}
$$

transforms the ideal J^{cutoff}_{1411} into the Plücker ideal (4.27). So assuming Conjecture 4.23, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
H(A_{\lambda_{1411}}; \mathbf{t}) \;=\; & K\!\left(\frac{t_2\sqrt{t_3}}{t_1^{3/2}}, \frac{t_1^{3/2}\sqrt{t_3}}{t_2}, \frac{t_1^{3/2}t_2}{\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_2^2}{t_1^{3/2}\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_3^{3/2}}{t_1^{3/2}t_2}, \frac{t_1^{5/2}}{t_2\sqrt{t_3}} \right) \\[4pt]
& \Big/ \left((1-t_1)^3 (1-t_2)^3 (1-t_3)^3 (1-t_1^3)(1-t_1^2)(1-t_2^2)\left(\frac{t_1 - t_2}{t_1}\right)\left(\frac{t_1 - t_3}{t_1}\right) \right. \\[4pt]
& \left(\frac{t_1^2 - t_2}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^2 - t_3}{t_1^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^3 - t_2 t_3}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^3 - t_2^3}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_1^3 - t_3^2}{t_1^3}\right)\left(\frac{t_2 - t_1}{t_2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2 - t_3}{t_2}\right) \\[4pt]
& \left. \left(\frac{t_2^2 - t_1 t_3}{t_2^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2^2 - t_1^4}{t_2^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_2^2 - t_3^2}{t_2^2}\right)\left(\frac{t_3 - t_1 t_2}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3 - t_1^4}{t_3}\right)\left(\frac{t_3 - t_2^3}{t_3}\right) \right).
\end{aligned}
$$

In the following two subsections, we omit the intermediate explanations.

C.2. $((2) \subset (3,1,1))$, extra.dim $= 6$

$$
I_{\lambda_{2311}} = \left(X_1^3, X_1X_2, X_1^2X_3, X_2^3, X_2X_3, X_3^2 \right).
$$

$$
c^{1,1,0}_{1,0,0} \mapsto x_1, \quad c^{3,0,0}_{1,0,0} \mapsto x_2, \quad c^{0,0,2}_{1,0,0} \mapsto x_3, \quad c^{1,1,0}_{2,0,0} \mapsto x_4, \quad c^{3,0,0}_{2,0,0} \mapsto x_5, \quad c^{2,0,1}_{2,0,0} \mapsto x_6,
$$
$$
c^{0,1,1}_{2,0,0} \mapsto x_7, \quad c^{0,3,0}_{2,0,0} \mapsto x_8, \quad c^{0,0,2}_{2,0,0} \mapsto x_9, \quad c^{1,1,0}_{0,1,0} \mapsto x_{10}, \quad c^{0,1,1}_{0,1,0} \mapsto x_{11}, \quad c^{0,3,0}_{0,1,0} \mapsto x_{12},
$$
$$
c^{1,1,0}_{0,2,0} \mapsto x_{13}, \quad c^{3,0,0}_{0,2,0} \mapsto x_{14}, \quad c^{2,0,1}_{0,2,0} \mapsto x_{15}, \quad c^{0,1,1}_{0,2,0} \mapsto x_{16}, \quad c^{0,3,0}_{0,2,0} \mapsto x_{17}, \quad c^{0,0,2}_{0,2,0} \mapsto x_{18},
$$
$$
c^{1,1,0}_{0,0,1} \mapsto x_{19}, \quad c^{3,0,0}_{0,0,1} \mapsto x_{20}, \quad c^{0,0,2}_{0,0,1} \mapsto x_{21}, \quad c^{1,1,0}_{1,0,1} \mapsto x_{22}, \quad c^{3,0,0}_{1,0,1} \mapsto x_{23}, \quad c^{2,0,1}_{1,0,1} \mapsto x_{24},
$$
$$
c^{0,1,1}_{1,0,1} \mapsto x_{25}, \quad c^{0,3,0}_{1,0,1} \mapsto x_{26}, \quad c^{0,0,2}_{1,0,1} \mapsto x_{27}.
$$

$$
x_{25} \mapsto x_4 + x_{25}, \quad x_{11} \mapsto x_6 + x_{11}, \quad x_{21} \mapsto x_{21} + 2x_6 + x_{11}, \quad x_5 \mapsto x_5 + x_{10} + x_{24},
$$

$$(-x_7x_{14} + x_{18}x_{19} - x_{15}x_{25}, \quad x_{11}x_{14} + x_5x_{15} + x_{18}x_{20}, \quad x_2x_5 - x_{12}x_{14} + x_{20}x_{21},$$
$$x_8x_{14} + x_{19}x_{21} - x_2x_{25}, \quad x_5x_{19} + x_{20}x_{25} + x_{14}x_{26}, \quad x_2x_7 + x_8x_{15} - x_3x_{19},$$
$$x_2x_{11} + x_{12}x_{15} + x_3x_{20}, \quad -x_3x_{14} + x_2x_{18} - x_{15}x_{21}, \quad -x_8x_{18} - x_7x_{21} + x_3x_{25},$$
$$-x_5x_7 + x_{11}x_{25} - x_{18}x_{26}, \quad -x_{12}x_{19} - x_8x_{20} - x_2x_{26}, \quad -x_8x_{11} + x_7x_{12} + x_3x_{26},$$
$$-x_5x_8 + x_{12}x_{25} + x_{21}x_{26}, \quad -x_3x_5 + x_{12}x_{18} + x_{11}x_{21}, \quad x_{11}x_{19} + x_7x_{20} - x_{15}x_{26}).$$

$$x_2 \longmapsto p_{0,5}, \quad x_3 \longmapsto p_{0,4}, \quad x_5 \longmapsto p_{1,2}, \quad x_7 \longmapsto p_{3,4}, \quad x_8 \longmapsto p_{0,3}, \quad x_{11} \longmapsto p_{2,4},$$
$$x_{12} \longmapsto p_{0,2}, \quad x_{14} \longmapsto p_{1,5}, \quad x_{15} \longmapsto p_{4,5}, \quad x_{18} \longmapsto p_{1,4}, \quad x_{19} \longmapsto p_{3,5}, \quad x_{20} \longmapsto -p_{2,5},$$
$$x_{21} \longmapsto -p_{0,1}, \quad x_{25} \longmapsto p_{1,3}, \quad x_{26} \longmapsto p_{2,3}.$$

$$H(A_{\lambda_{2311}}; \mathbf{t}) = K\left(\frac{t_2\sqrt{t_3}}{\sqrt{t_1}}, \frac{\sqrt{t_1}\sqrt{t_3}}{t_2}, \frac{\sqrt{t_1}t_2}{\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_2^2}{t_1^{3/2}\sqrt{t_3}}, \frac{t_3^{3/2}}{\sqrt{t_1}t_2}, \frac{t_1^{5/2}}{t_2\sqrt{t_3}} \right)$$
$$\bigg/ \bigg((1-t_1)^3(1-t_2)^2(1-t_3)^3(1-t_1^2)(1-t_2^2)\left(\frac{t_1-t_3^2}{t_1} \right)\left(\frac{t_1-t_2}{t_1} \right)^2\left(\frac{t_1-t_3}{t_1} \right)$$
$$\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2t_3}{t_1^2} \right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_2^3}{t_1^2} \right)\left(\frac{t_1^2-t_3^2}{t_1^2} \right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_1}{t_2} \right)\left(\frac{t_2^2-t_1^3}{t_2^2} \right)\left(\frac{t_2^2-t_1^2t_3}{t_2^2} \right)\left(\frac{t_2-t_3}{t_2} \right)\left(\frac{t_2^2-t_3^2}{t_2^2} \right)$$
$$\left(\frac{t_3-t_1t_2}{t_3} \right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^3}{t_3} \right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_2}{t_3} \right)\left(\frac{t_3-t_1^2}{t_3} \right)\left(\frac{t_1t_3-t_2^3}{t_1t_3} \right) \bigg).$$

C.3. $((1) \subset (1) \subset (3,1,1))$, extra.dim $= 6$
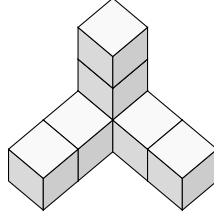
$$I_{\lambda_{11311}} = \left(X_1^3, X_1X_2, X_1X_3, X_2^3, X_2X_3, X_3^3 \right).$$

$$c_{1,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_1, \quad c_{1,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_2, \quad c_{1,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_3, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_4, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_5, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_6,$$
$$c_{2,0,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_7, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_8, \quad c_{2,0,0}^{0,0,3} \longmapsto x_9, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{10}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{11}, \quad c_{0,1,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{12},$$
$$c_{0,2,0}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{13}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{14}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{15}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{16}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{17}, \quad c_{0,2,0}^{0,0,3} \longmapsto x_{18},$$
$$c_{0,0,1}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{19}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{20}, \quad c_{0,0,1}^{0,0,3} \longmapsto x_{21}, \quad c_{0,0,2}^{1,1,0} \longmapsto x_{22}, \quad c_{0,0,2}^{1,0,1} \longmapsto x_{23}, \quad c_{0,0,2}^{3,0,0} \longmapsto x_{24},$$
$$c_{0,0,2}^{0,1,1} \longmapsto x_{25}, \quad c_{0,0,2}^{0,3,0} \longmapsto x_{26}, \quad c_{0,0,2}^{0,0,3} \longmapsto x_{27}.$$

$$x_{19} \longmapsto x_{10} + x_{19}, \quad x_{20} \longmapsto x_1 + x_{20}, \quad x_{11} \longmapsto x_2 + x_{11}$$

$$(-x_7x_{15} - x_{14}x_{20} + x_{18}x_{22}, \quad -x_{11}x_{22} - x_7x_{24} + x_{14}x_{26}, \quad x_8x_{14} + x_7x_{19} - x_9x_{22},$$
$$x_3x_{22} + x_{20}x_{24} + x_{15}x_{26}, \quad x_3x_{14} + x_{11}x_{15} + x_{18}x_{24}, \quad -x_{12}x_{15} + x_3x_{19} + x_{21}x_{24},$$
$$x_8x_{15} - x_{19}x_{20} + x_{21}x_{22}, \quad x_{12}x_{14} + x_{11}x_{19} + x_9x_{24}, \quad -x_{12}x_{22} - x_8x_{24} - x_{19}x_{26},$$
$$-x_8x_{11} + x_7x_{12} + x_9x_{26}, \quad -x_3x_8 + x_{12}x_{20} + x_{21}x_{26}, \quad x_3x_7 - x_{11}x_{20} + x_{18}x_{26},$$
$$-x_9x_{15} + x_{18}x_{19} - x_{14}x_{21}, \quad -x_8x_{18} + x_9x_{20} - x_7x_{21}, \quad x_3x_9 - x_{12}x_{18} - x_{11}x_{21}).$$

$$x_3 \longmapsto p_{1,2}, \quad x_7 \longmapsto p_{3,4}, \quad x_8 \longmapsto p_{0,3}, \quad x_9 \longmapsto p_{0,4}, \quad x_{11} \longmapsto p_{2,4}, \quad x_{12} \longmapsto p_{0,2},$$
$$x_{14} \longmapsto p_{4,5}, \quad x_{15} \longmapsto p_{1,5}, \quad x_{18} \longmapsto p_{1,4}, \quad x_{19} \longmapsto p_{0,5}, \quad x_{20} \longmapsto p_{1,3}, \quad x_{21} \longmapsto -p_{0,1},$$
$$x_{22} \longmapsto p_{3,5}, \quad x_{24} \longmapsto -p_{2,5}, \quad x_{26} \longmapsto p_{2,3}.$$

$$H(A_{\lambda_{11311}}; \mathbf{t}) \;=\; K\left(\frac{t_2 t_3}{t_1}, \frac{t_1 t_3}{t_2}, \frac{t_1 t_2}{t_3}, \frac{t_2^2}{t_1 t_3}, \frac{t_3^2}{t_1 t_2}, \frac{t_1^2}{t_2 t_3} \right)$$

$$\Bigg/ \left((1-t_1)^3 (1-t_2)^3 (1-t_3)^3 (1-t_1^2)(1-t_2^2)(1-t_3^2) \left(\frac{t_1 - t_2}{t_1} \right) \left(\frac{t_1 - t_3}{t_1} \right) \left(\frac{t_1^2 - t_2 t_3}{t_1^2} \right) \right.$$

$$\left(\frac{t_1^2 - t_2^3}{t_1^2} \right) \left(\frac{t_1^2 - t_3^3}{t_1^2} \right) \left(\frac{t_2 - t_1}{t_2} \right) \left(\frac{t_2 - t_3}{t_2} \right) \left(\frac{t_2^2 - t_1 t_3}{t_2^2} \right) \left(\frac{t_2^2 - t_1^3}{t_2^2} \right) \left(\frac{t_2^2 - t_3^3}{t_2^2} \right)$$

(C.1)
$$\left. \left(\frac{t_3^2 - t_1 t_2}{t_3^2} \right) \left(\frac{t_3 - t_1}{t_3} \right) \left(\frac{t_3^2 - t_1^3}{t_3^2} \right) \left(\frac{t_3 - t_2}{t_3} \right) \left(\frac{t_3^2 - t_2^3}{t_3^2} \right) \right).$$

D. Change of variables in the proof of Proposition 6.2

D.1. $y_5 \neq 0$

The relations in $\mathrm{Jac}(F_{1321})$ imply

$$y_3 = \frac{y_1 y_{18} - y_{11} y_9 + y_{12} y_{15}}{y_5}, \quad y_{29} = \frac{-y_{13} y_{17} + y_{16} y_{19} - y_{20} y_6}{y_5}.$$

After the change of variables

$$y_2 \longmapsto y_2 + \frac{y_6 y_9}{y_5}, \qquad y_4 \longmapsto y_4 + \frac{y_9 y_{19}}{y_5}, \qquad y_7 \longmapsto y_7 - \frac{y_{18} y_{19}}{y_5},$$
$$y_8 \longmapsto y_8 - \frac{y_{15} y_{19}}{y_5}, \qquad y_{10} \longmapsto y_{10} - \frac{y_6 y_{18}}{y_5}, \qquad y_{14} \longmapsto y_{14} + \frac{y_9 y_{17}}{y_5},$$
$$y_{21} \longmapsto y_{21} + \frac{y_{15} y_{17}}{y_5}, \quad y_{24} \longmapsto y_{24} - \frac{y_{17} y_{18}}{y_5}, \quad y_{27} \longmapsto y_{27} + \frac{y_{15} y_6}{y_5},$$

the ideal $\mathrm{Jac}(F_{1231})$ is transformed into the ideal

(D.1)
$$\begin{aligned}
&(-y_{10} y_{20} - y_{13} y_{24} + y_{16} y_7, & &-y_{11} y_{20} + y_{21} y_5 y_7 + y_{24} y_5 y_8, & &-y_{10} y_{21} y_5 + y_{11} y_{16} + y_{24} y_{27} y_5, \\
&\;\; y_1 y_{16} - y_{14} y_{27} y_5 + y_2 y_{21} y_5, & &-y_{10} y_{14} y_5 + y_{12} y_{16} + y_2 y_{24} y_5, & &-y_1 y_{20} - y_{14} y_5 y_8 - y_{21} y_4 y_5, \\
&-y_{13} y_{14} + y_{16} y_4 - y_2 y_{20}, & &\;\; y_{13} y_{21} + y_{16} y_8 + y_{20} y_{27}, & &-y_1 y_{24} - y_{11} y_{14} + y_{12} y_{21}, \\
&-y_{10} y_5 y_8 - y_{11} y_{13} - y_{27} y_5 y_7, & &\;\; y_1 y_7 + y_{11} y_4 + y_{12} y_8, & &-y_1 y_{10} - y_{11} y_2 + y_{12} y_{27}, \\
&-y_{10} y_4 y_5 + y_{12} y_{13} + y_2 y_5 y_7, & &-y_1 y_{13} + y_2 y_5 y_8 + y_{27} y_4 y_5, & &\;\; y_{12} y_{20} - y_{14} y_5 y_7 + y_{24} y_4 y_5).
\end{aligned}$$

Finally, the map

$$y_1 \longmapsto p_{0,1}, \qquad y_2 \longmapsto -p_{0,2}, \qquad y_4 \longmapsto p_{0,4}, \qquad y_7 \longmapsto p_{4,5}, \qquad y_8 \longmapsto -\frac{p_{1,4}}{y_5}, \qquad y_{10} \longmapsto -p_{2,5},$$

$$y_{11} \longmapsto -p_{1,5}, \qquad y_{12} \longmapsto -p_{0,5} y_5, \qquad y_{13} \longmapsto p_{2,4}, \qquad y_{14} \longmapsto p_{0,3}, \qquad y_{16} \longmapsto p_{2,3}, \qquad y_{20} \longmapsto p_{3,4},$$

$$y_{21} \longmapsto \frac{p_{1,3}}{y_5}, \qquad y_{24} \longmapsto p_{3,5}, \qquad y_{27} \longmapsto -\frac{p_{1,2}}{y_5}$$

transforms the ideal (D.1) into the Plücker ideal (4.27). In the following sections, we omit the intermediate explanations.

D.2. $y_6 \neq 0$

$$y_{20} = \frac{-y_{13}y_{17} + y_{16}y_{19} - y_{29}y_5}{y_6}, \quad y_3 = \frac{-y_1y_{10} - y_{11}y_2 + y_{12}y_{27}}{y_6}.$$

$$y_4 \longmapsto y_4 + \frac{y_{19}y_2}{y_6}, \qquad y_7 \longmapsto y_7 + \frac{y_{10}y_{19}}{y_6}, \qquad y_8 \longmapsto y_8 - \frac{y_{19}y_{27}}{y_6},$$

$$y_9 \longmapsto y_9 + \frac{y_2y_5}{y_6}, \qquad y_{14} \longmapsto y_{14} + \frac{y_{17}y_2}{y_6}, \qquad y_{15} \longmapsto y_{15} + \frac{y_{27}y_5}{y_6},$$

$$y_{18} \longmapsto y_{18} - \frac{y_{10}y_5}{y_6}, \quad y_{21} \longmapsto y_{21} + \frac{y_{17}y_{27}}{y_6}, \quad y_{24} \longmapsto y_{24} + \frac{y_{10}y_{17}}{y_6}.$$

$$(-y_{13}y_{24} + y_{16}y_7 + y_{18}y_{29}, \qquad y_{11}y_{16} - y_{15}y_{24}y_6 - y_{18}y_{21}y_6, \qquad y_1y_{16} + y_{14}y_{15}y_6 - y_{21}y_6y_9,$$

$$y_{12}y_{16} - y_{14}y_{18}y_6 - y_{24}y_6y_9, \quad -y_{11}y_{29} - y_{21}y_6y_7 - y_{24}y_6y_8, \quad -y_{13}y_{14} + y_{16}y_4 - y_{29}y_9,$$

$$y_{13}y_{21} + y_{15}y_{29} + y_{16}y_8, \qquad -y_1y_{24} - y_{11}y_{14} + y_{12}y_{21}, \qquad -y_{11}y_{13} + y_{15}y_6y_7 - y_{18}y_6y_8,$$

$$y_{12}y_{29} + y_{14}y_6y_7 - y_{24}y_4y_6, \qquad y_1y_7 + y_{11}y_4 + y_{12}y_8, \qquad y_1y_{29} - y_{14}y_6y_8 - y_{21}y_4y_6,$$

$$y_{12}y_{13} - y_{18}y_4y_6 - y_6y_7y_9, \qquad -y_1y_{13} - y_{15}y_4y_6 - y_6y_8y_9, \qquad y_1y_{18} - y_{11}y_9 + y_{12}y_{15}).$$

$$y_1 \longmapsto p_{0,1}, \qquad y_4 \longmapsto -p_{1,5}, \quad y_7 \longmapsto p_{4,5}, \quad y_8 \longmapsto -\frac{p_{0,5}}{y_6}, \quad y_9 \longmapsto p_{1,2}, \quad y_{11} \longmapsto p_{0,4},$$

$$y_{12} \longmapsto -p_{1,4}y_6, \quad y_{13} \longmapsto -p_{2,5}, \quad y_{14} \longmapsto p_{1,3}, \quad y_{15} \longmapsto -\frac{p_{0,2}}{y_6}, \quad y_{16} \longmapsto p_{2,3}, \quad y_{18} \longmapsto -p_{2,4},$$

$$y_{21} \longmapsto -\frac{p_{0,3}}{y_6}, \qquad y_{24} \longmapsto p_{3,4}, \qquad y_{29} \longmapsto p_{3,5}.$$

D.3. $y_7 \neq 0$

$$y_{16} = \frac{y_{10}y_{20} + y_{13}y_{24} - y_{18}y_{29}}{y_7}, \quad y_1 = \frac{-y_{11}y_4 - y_{12}y_8 - y_{19}y_3}{y_7}.$$

$$y_2 \longmapsto y_2 + \frac{y_{10}y_4}{y_7}, \qquad y_5 \longmapsto y_5 - \frac{y_{18}y_{19}}{y_7}, \qquad y_6 \longmapsto y_6 + \frac{y_{10}y_{19}}{y_7},$$

$$y_9 \longmapsto y_9 - \frac{y_{18}y_4}{y_7}, \qquad y_{14} \longmapsto y_{14} + \frac{y_{24}y_4}{y_7}, \quad y_{15} \longmapsto y_{15} + \frac{y_{18}y_8}{y_7},$$

$$y_{17} \longmapsto y_{17} + \frac{y_{19}y_{24}}{y_7}, \quad y_{21} \longmapsto y_{21} - \frac{y_{24}y_8}{y_7}, \quad y_{27} \longmapsto y_{27} - \frac{y_{10}y_8}{y_7}.$$

$$(-y_{11}y_{20} - y_{15}y_{17}y_7 + y_{21}y_5y_7, \quad -y_{13}y_{17} - y_{20}y_6 - y_{29}y_5, \qquad -y_{14}y_{27}y_7 + y_2y_{21}y_7 - y_{29}y_3,$$

$$y_{14}y_{15}y_7 - y_{20}y_3 - y_{21}y_7y_9, \quad -y_{11}y_{29} + y_{17}y_{27}y_7 - y_{21}y_6y_7, \quad -y_{13}y_{14} - y_2y_{20} - y_{29}y_9,$$

$$y_{13}y_{21} + y_{15}y_{29} + y_{20}y_{27}, \qquad -y_{11}y_{14} + y_{12}y_{21} - y_{17}y_3, \qquad -y_{11}y_{13} + y_{15}y_6y_7 - y_{27}y_5y_7,$$

$$y_{12}y_{29} + y_{14}y_6y_7 - y_{17}y_2y_7, \qquad -y_{13}y_3 - y_{15}y_2y_7 + y_{27}y_7y_9, \qquad -y_{11}y_2 + y_{12}y_{27} - y_3y_6,$$

$$y_{12}y_{13} + y_2y_5y_7 - y_6y_7y_9, \qquad y_{12}y_{20} - y_{14}y_5y_7 + y_{17}y_7y_9, \qquad -y_{11}y_9 + y_{12}y_{15} - y_3y_5).$$

$$y_2 \longmapsto p_{0,1}, \qquad y_3 \longmapsto p_{0,2}, \qquad y_5 \longmapsto \frac{p_{4,5}}{y_7}, \qquad y_6 \longmapsto p_{1,5}, \qquad y_9 \longmapsto \frac{p_{0,4}}{y_7}, \quad y_{11} \longmapsto -p_{2,5},$$

$$y_{12} \longmapsto -p_{0,5}, \quad y_{13} \longmapsto -p_{1,4}, \quad y_{14} \longmapsto p_{0,3}, \qquad y_{15} \longmapsto \frac{p_{2,4}}{y_7}, \quad y_{17} \longmapsto p_{3,5}, \quad y_{20} \longmapsto p_{3,4},$$

$$y_{21} \longmapsto p_{2,3}, \qquad y_{27} \longmapsto -p_{1,2}, \quad y_{28} \longmapsto p_{1,3}y_7.$$

D.4. $y_{10} \neq 0$

$$y_{20} = \frac{-y_{13}y_{24} + y_{16}y_7 + y_{18}y_{29}}{y_{10}}, \quad y_1 = \frac{-y_{11}y_2 + y_{12}y_{27} - y_3y_6}{y_{10}}.$$

$$y_4 \longmapsto y_4 + \frac{y_2y_7}{y_{10}}, \quad y_5 \longmapsto y_5 - \frac{y_{18}y_6}{y_{10}}, \quad y_8 \longmapsto y_8 - \frac{y_{27}y_7}{y_{10}},$$

$$y_9 \longmapsto y_9 - \frac{y_{18}y_2}{y_{10}}, \quad y_{14} \longmapsto y_{14} + \frac{y_2y_{24}}{y_{10}}, \quad y_{15} \longmapsto y_{15} - \frac{y_{18}y_{27}}{y_{10}},$$

$$y_{17} \longmapsto y_{17} + \frac{y_{24}y_6}{y_{10}}, \quad y_{19} \longmapsto y_{19} + \frac{y_6y_7}{y_{10}}, \quad y_{21} \longmapsto y_{21} + \frac{y_{24}y_{27}}{y_{10}}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(&-y_{13}y_{17} + y_{16}y_{19} - y_{29}y_5, & & y_{10}y_{15}y_{17} - y_{10}y_{21}y_5 + y_{11}y_{16}, & & -y_{10}y_{14}y_8 - y_{10}y_{21}y_4 - y_{29}y_3, \\
&-y_{10}y_{14}y_5 + y_{10}y_{17}y_9 + y_{12}y_{16}, & & y_{10}y_{17}y_8 + y_{10}y_{19}y_{21} - y_{11}y_{29}, & & -y_{13}y_{14} + y_{16}y_4 - y_{29}y_9, \\
&y_{13}y_{21} + y_{15}y_{29} + y_{16}y_8, & & -y_{11}y_{14} + y_{12}y_{21} - y_{17}y_3, & & -y_{10}y_{15}y_{19} - y_{10}y_5y_8 - y_{11}y_{13}, \\
&-y_{10}y_{14}y_{19} + y_{10}y_{17}y_4 + y_{12}y_{29}, & & y_{11}y_4 + y_{12}y_8 + y_{19}y_3, & & y_{10}y_{15}y_4 + y_{10}y_8y_9 - y_{13}y_3, \\
&-y_{10}y_{14}y_{15} + y_{10}y_{21}y_9 + y_{16}y_3, & & y_{10}y_{19}y_9 - y_{10}y_4y_5 + y_{12}y_{13}, & & -y_{11}y_9 + y_{12}y_{15} - y_3y_5).
\end{aligned}$$

$$y_3 \longmapsto p_{0,1}, \quad y_4 \longmapsto p_{0,5}, \quad y_5 \longmapsto -p_{2,3}, \quad y_8 \longmapsto -\frac{p_{1,5}}{y_{10}}, \quad y_9 \longmapsto p_{0,2}, \quad y_{11} \longmapsto p_{1,3},$$

$$y_{12} \longmapsto p_{0,3}y_{10}, \quad y_{13} \longmapsto -p_{2,5}, \quad y_{14} \longmapsto p_{0,4}, \quad y_{15} \longmapsto \frac{p_{1,2}}{y_{10}}, \quad y_{16} \longmapsto -p_{2,4}, \quad y_{17} \longmapsto p_{3,4},$$

$$y_{19} \longmapsto p_{3,5}, \quad y_{21} \longmapsto \frac{p_{1,4}}{y_{10}}, \quad y_{29} \longmapsto p_{4,5}.$$

D.5. $y_{19} \neq 0$

$$y_{16} \longrightarrow \frac{y_{13}y_{17} + y_{20}y_6 + y_{29}y_5}{y_{19}}, \quad y_3 \longrightarrow \frac{-y_1y_7 - y_{11}y_4 - y_{12}y_8}{y_{19}}.$$

$$y_2 \longmapsto y_2 + \frac{y_4y_6}{y_{19}}, \quad y_9 \longmapsto y_9 + \frac{y_4y_5}{y_{19}}, \quad y_{10} \longmapsto y_{10} + \frac{y_6y_7}{y_{19}},$$

$$y_{14} \longmapsto y_{14} + \frac{y_{17}y_4}{y_{19}}, \quad y_{15} \longmapsto y_{15} - \frac{y_5y_8}{y_{19}}, \quad y_{18} \longmapsto y_{18} - \frac{y_5y_7}{y_{19}},$$

$$y_{21} \longmapsto y_{21} - \frac{y_{17}y_8}{y_{19}}, \quad y_{24} \longmapsto y_{24} + \frac{y_{17}y_7}{y_{19}}, \quad y_{27} \longmapsto y_{27} - \frac{y_6y_8}{y_{19}}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(&-y_{10}y_{20} - y_{13}y_{24} + y_{18}y_{29}, & & -y_{11}y_{20} + y_{15}y_{19}y_{24} + y_{18}y_{19}y_{21}, & & y_{10}y_{19}y_{21} - y_{11}y_{29} - y_{19}y_{24}y_{27}, \\
&-y_1y_{20} - y_{14}y_{15}y_{19} + y_{19}y_{21}y_9, & & -y_{13}y_{14} - y_2y_{20} - y_{29}y_9, & & y_{13}y_{21} + y_{15}y_{29} + y_{20}y_{27}, \\
&-y_1y_{24} - y_{11}y_{14} + y_{12}y_{21}, & & -y_{10}y_{15}y_{19} - y_{11}y_{13} - y_{18}y_{19}y_{27}, & & -y_{10}y_{14}y_{19} + y_{12}y_{29} + y_{19}y_2y_{24}, \\
&y_1y_{29} - y_{14}y_{19}y_{27} + y_{19}y_2y_{21}, & & -y_1y_{10} - y_{11}y_2 + y_{12}y_{27}, & & y_{10}y_{19}y_9 + y_{12}y_{13} + y_{18}y_{19}y_2, \\
&-y_1y_{13} + y_{15}y_{19}y_2 - y_{19}y_{27}y_9, & & y_{12}y_{20} - y_{14}y_{18}y_{19} - y_{19}y_{24}y_9, & & y_1y_{18} - y_{11}y_9 + y_{12}y_{15}).
\end{aligned}$$

$$y_1 \longmapsto p_{0,1}, \quad y_2 \longmapsto p_{0,5}, \quad y_9 \longmapsto -p_{0,3}, \quad y_{10} \longmapsto -p_{2,5}, \quad y_{11} \longmapsto -p_{1,2}, \quad y_{12} \longmapsto p_{0,2}y_{19},$$

$$y_{13} \longmapsto -p_{3,5}, \quad y_{14} \longmapsto p_{0,4}, \quad y_{15} \longmapsto \frac{p_{1,3}}{y_{19}}, \quad y_{18} \longmapsto -p_{2,3}, \quad y_{20} \longmapsto p_{3,4}, \quad y_{21} \longmapsto -\frac{p_{1,4}}{y_{19}},$$

$$y_{24} \longmapsto -p_{2,4}, \quad y_{27} \longmapsto -\frac{p_{1,5}}{y_{19}}, \quad y_{29} \longmapsto -p_{4,5}.$$

References

[AHD19] J. Alper, J. Hall, and D. Rydh, *The étale local structure of algebraic stacks*, preprint arXiv:1912.06162 (2019).

[Bay82] D. Bayer, *The division algorithm and the Hilbert scheme*, Ph.D. thesis, Harvard Univ., Boston, MA, 1982, available at https://www.proquest.com/docview/303209159.

[BS92] D. Bayer and M. Stillman, *Computation of Hilbert functions*, J. Symbolic Comput. **14** (1992), no. 1, 31–50, doi:10.1016/0747-7171(92)90024-x.

[BBS13] K. Behrend, J. Bryan, and B. Szendrői, *Motivic degree zero Donaldson–Thomas invariants*, Invent. Math. **192** (2013), no. 1, 111–160, doi:10.1007/s00222-012-0408-1.

[Ber12] J. Bertin, *The punctual Hilbert scheme: an introduction*, in: *Geometric methods in representation theory. I*, pp. 1—102, Sémin. Congr., vol. 24-I, Soc. Math. France, Paris, 2012.

[Bou65] N. Bourbaki, *Éléments de mathématique. Fasc. XXXI. Algèbre commutative. Chapitre 7: Diviseurs*, Actualités Sci. Industr., No. 1314, Hermann, Paris 1965.

[CEVV09] D. Cartwright, D. Erman, M. Velasco, and B. Viray, *Hilbert schemes of 8 points*, Algebra Number Theory **3** (2009), no. 7, 763–795, doi:10.2140/ant.2009.3.763.

[DJNT17] T. Douvropoulos, J. Jelisiejew, B. I. U. Nødland, and Z. Teitler, *The Hilbert scheme of 11 points in $\mathbb{A}^3$ is irreducible*, in: *Combinatorial algebraic geometry*, pp. 321–352, Fields Inst. Commun., vol. 80, Fields Inst. Res. Math. Sci., Toronto, ON, 2017. doi:10.1007/978-1-4939-7486-3_15.

[Edi13] D. Edidin, *Riemann-Roch for Deligne-Mumford stacks*, in: *A celebration of algebraic geometry*, pp. 241–266, Clay Math. Proc., vol. 18, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2013.

[EG05] D. Edidin and W. Graham, *Nonabelian localization in equivariant K-theory and Riemann-Roch for quotients*, Adv. Math. **198** (2005), no. 2, 547–582, doi:10.1016/j.aim.2005.06.010.

[EGL01] G. Ellingsrud, L. Göttsche, and M. Lehn, *On the cobordism class of the Hilbert scheme of a surface*, J. Algebraic Geom. **10** (2001), no. 1, 81–100.

[God95] R. Godement, *Groupes linéaires algébriques sur un corps parfait*, in: *Séminaire Bourbaki. Vol. 6. Année 1960/1961. Exposés 205–222* (Reprint of the 1966 edition), Exp. No. 206, pp. 11—32, Soc. Math. France, Paris, 1995.

[Göt90] L. Göttsche, *The Betti numbers of the Hilbert scheme of points on a smooth projective surface*, Math. Ann. **286** (1990), no. 1–3, 193–207, doi:10.1007/bf01453572.

[GS93] L. Göttsche and W. Soergel, *Perverse sheaves and the cohomology of Hilbert schemes of smooth algebraic surfaces*, Math. Ann. **296** (1993), no. 2, 235–245, doi:10.1007/bf01445104.

[Got78] G. Gotzmann, *Eine Bedingung für die Flachheit und das Hilbertpolynom eines graduierten Ringes*, Math. Z. **158** (1978), no. 1, 61–70, doi:10.1007/bf01214566.

[M2] D. R. Grayson and M. E. Stillman, *Macaulay2, a software system for research in algebraic geometry*, available at http://www2.macaulay2.com.

[Hai98] M. Haiman, *t, q-Catalan numbers and the Hilbert scheme*, in: *Selected papers in honor of Adriano Garsia* (Taormina, 1994), Discrete Math. **193** (1998), no. 1–3, 201–224, doi:10.1016/s0012-365x(98)00141-1.

[HS04] M. Haiman and B. Sturmfels, *Multigraded Hilbert schemes*, J. Algebraic Geom. **13** (2004), no. 4, 725–769, doi:10.1090/s1056-3911-04-00373-x.

[Hsu16]   T. C. L. Hsu, *Formal-local structure of the Hilbert scheme of points on three-dimensional complex affine space around special monomial ideals*, Ph.D. diss., University of British Columbia, 2016, available at https://open.library.ubc.ca/media/download/pdf/24/1.0300221/4.

[Hu24]   X. Hu, *An inclusion–exclusion principle for tautological sheaves on Hilbert schemes of points*, Manuscripta Math. **175** (2024), no. 1-2, 155–201, doi:10.1007/s00229-024-01570-2.

[Hui06]   M. E. Huibregtse, *An elementary construction of the multigraded Hilbert scheme of points*, Pacific J. Math. **223** (2006), no. 2, 269–315, doi:10.2140/pjm.2006.223.269.

[Iar72]   A. Iarrobino, *Reducibility of the families of 0-dimensional schemes on a variety*, Invent. Math. **15** (1972), 72--77, doi:10.1007/bf01418644.

[Iar84]   ———, *Compressed algebras: Artin algebras having given socle degrees and maximal length*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **285** (1984), no. 1, 337–378, doi:10.1090/s0002-9947-1984-0748843-4.

[IK99]   A. Iarrobino and S. L. Kleiman, *The Gotzmann Theorems and the Hilbert Scheme*, Appendix C in: A. Iarrobino and V. Kanev, *Power sums, Gorenstein algebras, and determinantal loci*, Lecture Notes in Math., vol. 1721, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1999, doi:10.1007/BFb0093426.

[Ive72]   B. Iversen, *A fixed point formula for action of tori on algebraic varieties*, Invent. Math. **16** (1972), 229–236, doi:10.1007/bf01425495.

[Jel20]   J. Jelisiejew, *Pathologies on the Hilbert scheme of points*, Invent. Math. **220** (2019), no. 2, 581–610, doi:10.1007/s00222-019-00939-5.

[JRS24]   J. Jelisiejew, R. Ramkumar, and A. Sammartano *The Hilbert scheme of points on a threefold, I*, preprint arXiv:2409.17009 (2024).

[Kat94]   S. Katz, *The desingularization of* $\mathrm{Hilb}^4(\mathbb{P}^3)$ *and its Betti numbers*, in: *Zero-dimensional schemes* (Ravello, 1992), pp. 231–242, Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin, 1994.

[Kov99]   S. J. Kovács, *Rational, log canonical, Du Bois singularities: on the conjectures of Kollár and Steenbrink*, Compos. Math. **118** (1999), no. 2, 123–133, doi:10.1023/A:1001120909269.

[Kru18]   A. Krug, *Remarks on the derived McKay correspondence for Hilbert schemes of points and tautological bundles*, Math. Ann. **371** (2018), no. 1–2, 461–486, doi:10.1007/s00208-018-1660-5.

[LB15]   V. Lakshmibai and J. Brown, *The Grassmannian variety. Geometric and representation-theoretic aspects*, Dev. Math., vol. 42. Springer, New York, 2015, doi:10.1007/978-1-4939-3082-1.

[MS05]   E. Miller and B. Sturmfels, *Combinatorial commutative algebra*, Grad. Texts in Math., vol. 227. Springer-Verlag, New York, 2005.

[Mil17]   J. S. Milne, *Algebraic groups. The theory of group schemes of finite type over a field*, Cambridge Stud. Adv. Math., vol. 170, Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 2017, doi:10.1017/9781316711736.

[MFK94]   D. Mumford, J. Fogarty and F. Kirwan, *Geometric invariant theory*, 3rd ed., Ergeb. Math. Grenzgeb. (2), vol. 34, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1994.

[OS23]   D. Oprea and S. Sinha, *Euler characteristics of tautological bundles over Quot schemes of curves* Adv. Math. **418** (2023), Paper No. 108943, doi:10.1016/j.aim.2023.108943.

[Sca09]   L. Scala, *Cohomology of the Hilbert scheme of points on a surface with values in representations of tautological bundles*, Duke Math. J. **150** (2009), no. 2, 211–267, doi:10.1215/00127094-2009-050.

[Sta78]   R. P. Stanley, *Hilbert functions of graded algebras*, Advances in Math. **28** (1978), no. 1, 57–83, doi:10.1016/0001-8708(78)90045-2.

[Ste03]   J. Stevens, *Deformations of singularities*, Lecture Notes in Math., vol. 1811, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2003, `doi:10.1007/b10723`.

[Sum75]   H. Sumihiro, *Equivariant completion. II*, J. Math. Kyoto Univ. **15** (1975), no. 3, 573–605, `doi:10.1215/kjm/1250523005`.

[Tho86]   R. W. Thomason, *Lefschetz-Riemann-Roch theorem and coherent trace formula*, Invent. Math. **85** (1986), no. 3, 515–543, `doi:10.1007/bf01390328`.

[Tho87]   _____ , *Algebraic K-theory of group scheme actions*, in: *Algebraic topology and algebraic K-theory* (Princeton, N.J., 1983), pp. 539–563, Ann. of Math. Stud., vol. 113, Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ, 1987.

[Tho92]   _____ , *Une formule de Lefschetz en K-théorie équivariante algébrique*, Duke Math. J. **68** (1992), no. 3, 447–462, `doi:10.1215/s0012-7094-92-06817-7`.

[Wan16]   Z. L. Wang, *Tautological integrals on symmetric products of curves*, Acta Math. Sin. (Engl. Ser.) **32** (2016), no. 8, 901–910, `doi:10.1007/s10114-016-5565-5`.

[WZ14]   Z. Wang and J. Zhou, *Tautological sheaves on Hilbert schemes of points*, J. Algebraic Geom. **23** (2014), no. 4, 669–692, `doi:10.1090/s1056-3911-2014-00623-8`.

[Wey03]   J. Weyman, *Cohomology of vector bundles and syzygies*, Cambridge Tracts in Math., vol. 149, Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 2003, `doi:10.1017/CBO9780511546556`.